# En WESTERN HOMEMONTMIY 

WINNIPEG, MAN., NOVEMBER, 1919


Wholesome and Interesting Fiction
Pages of Bright and Educative Articles . Timely Comment Editorial The Young Man The Philosopher What the World is'Saying, etc., in this Issue

## 五 <br> 2

## The Why? of Another Victory Loan

WHEN, on the morning of November 11th, 1918, the guns were hushed and the glad tidings flashed across the world, there followed with the Nation's Prayer of Thanksgiving, one yearning query, which found echo in the fasterbeating hearts of wives, mothers, fathers, brothers, sisters and sweethearts.
THAT query was, "How soon will our boy
A ND, from France and Flanders, from Italy and Egypt, from Palestine and from far-off Siberia, there came an answering echo, "How soon, how soon, may we go home?,
CA
ANADA caught the spirit of these longings. and at once resolved to satisfy them.
IT was an appalling task. Shipping was tragically scarce. The composition of the Army of Occupation had not then been settled. And other parts of the Empire as well as Canada
were looking for the speed y return of their men. THE problem was this. The half-million men that Canada had overseas had taken more than four years to transpor $:$ :o the field of battle. TO bring them home in a few months was a gigantic undertaking--one to tax all Canada's ingenuity and resources.
CANADA solved the problem, but it meant crowding into a few short months, an expense for demobilization which it was impossible to foresee.
THEN, too, besides the sentimental aspect of the necessity for bringing the men home quickly, the economic side could not be overlooked.
THAT was, to transform efficiently and speedily the nation's army of fighters into a national army of workers.


The answer to the question other Victory Loan?", divides itself into two parts.
(a) To finish paying the expenses of demobilization, and the obligations we still owe to our soldiers. (b) To provide national working capital.

## 

bringing home troops from already
The payment troops from overseas. This includes more than 20,000 sick and wounded who are still in hospital, and who of course remain on the Army payroll till discharged. The upkeep of hospitals, and their medical and nursing staffs, until the need for them is ended. These three items alone will use up at least $\$ 200$,-
000,000 of the Victory 00,000 of the Victory Loan 1919.

GRATUITIES There is also the gratuity which been and is being paid to assist soldiers to tide over been and is being paid to assist soldiers to tide over
the period between discharge and their re-adjustment to civil life. For this purpose alone, $\$ 61,000$,000 must be provided out of the Victary Loan 1919, in addition to the $\$ 59,000,000$ already paid out of

LAND
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { SETTLEMENT } & \text { Furthermore, soldiers who desire } \\ \text { to become farmers may, under } \\ \text { the Soldiers' }\end{array}$ Act, be loaned money by Canada-with Settlement purchase land, stock and implements. The money so advanced will be paid back; meantime each 1oan is secured by a first mortgage. Up to August
15th 29,495 soldiers had applied for land under the terms of this Act; and 22,281 applications had been investigated, and the qualifications of the applicant approved. For this purpose Canada this year
requires $\$ 24,000,000$. requires $\$ 24,000,000$.

VOCATIONAL
TRAINING For this work which, with the braces the ers' Service Training and SoldiSoldiers' Civil of $\$ 57,000,000$ ise-establishment, an appropriation These national expenditur
These wational expenditures are war expenses. gives thought to the task which Canada faced
following the following the Armistice, and to the success with which she has met it.

## NATIONAL WORKING

 CAPITALur farms; for You may ask "Why sell to them if they can't cash?" The ${ }^{8}$ answer is, "Their orders are abs
lutely essential to the continuance of our agricultural The industrial prosperity.
The magnitude of thiese orders and the amount of employment thus created, will depend upon the
success of the Victory success
THE "WHY" Farmers and manufacturers OF CREDIT (and that includes the workers
LOANS LOANS on these orders) must be paid fore, Canada must borrow money from her citizens to give credit, temporarily, to Great Britain and our Allies. Actually, no money will pass out of If Canad
will; and they not give credit, other countries ployment that should be ours, to distribute the emtheir workers. And remember, we absolutely need these orders to maintain employment. If we don't finance them business will feel the depression, en-
ployment will not be as plentiful, and conditions plorymentere will be adversely affected. FOR TRANS-PORTATION- Money must also be arailable to carry on the nation's ship-
other transportation building programme, and other transportation development work.
For loans to Provincial Hent For loans to Provincial Housing Corkmissions who These, then, moderate priced houses. needs national working capital. for which Canada position of a great trading company, and her citizens who buy Victory Bonds are the share-
holders.

Those who give thought to our outstanding obligations to soldiers, and to our need for national working capital, cannot fail to be impressed with the absolute necessity for the VICTORY LOAN 1919
"Every Dollar Spent in Canada"
Issued by Canada's Victory floan Committee in co-operation with the Minister of Finance of the Dominion of Canad
 BAKER'S COCOA and she Knew

Cocoa and Chocolate are particularly valuable at the present time as they are the only popular beverages containing fat; more than onequarter of
BAKER'S COCOA
Th and more than one-half of Baker's Chocolate
is a pure, nutritious, and easily digested fat.
Deliciout and Wholesome Walter Baker\& Co.Limited Eonteab Eambibhed 1780



## The Western Home Monthly

 Vol. XXX1. Publishëd MonthlyBy the Home Publishing Co., Ltd., Winnipeg, Can.

 Remittances of small sums may be made with safety in ordinary letters. Sums of one
dollar or more would be well to send by registered letter or Money order. Postage Stamps will be recel ved the same ag cash for the tr
any amount $w$ hen 1 it is impossible for patrons to procure bills.
 not later than the 20th of the preceding month.


## A Chat With Our Readers

Home is the greatest institution on Earth. There neve; was a great nation that was not a nation of good homes. 'People yet talk of the home life of the Scottish people and of the stately homes of old England, and it is no empty lament which mourns the passing away of the old fireside with its joys and its fellowships. The first duty of Canadians is to restore the home to its honored place among the institutions of the land. Owing to the rush of business and encroachments of the newer civilizati, 2 parental influence has declined and filial piety las lessened. This is the beginning of a decline in national power and national integrity.

In the good home every member has a duty to perform and each must be true to all and all to each. The father must know how to provide the necessaries of life, and the mother must be able to keep a good house and make it cheerful and pleasant for herself and her children. The children, too, must have some part to perform and they must do it gladly and with good will.

To do their work efficiently all require instruction, also, it is necessary that there be such equipment as makes it possible for life to move along smoothly and happily.

There is no equipment that is better to begin with than The Western Home Monthly, because it has a message for all, and also a message for each. The fathers read with pleasure the articles on farming, the wise words of the Philosopher, and benefit by the expressions on the editorial page. The mothers have two or three sections to themselves. The young men and young women have columns devoted to their special problems, that are perhaps the most inspiring and helpful published anywhere on the continent. The boys and girls have a page, and the little children are not neglected.

Is there any home in your neighborhood where there is need for a message of gladness every month? Is there any home in which the father is too penurious? or the mother too fretful? or the children disobedient? Or is everybody unhappy and discontented because there is nothing to read for profit or amusement? If there is anything like this you know what to do. Will you do it?

You don't get an opportunity every day to do something for others and for yourself at the same time.

Have you ever wondered why young people want to leave the farm home? Do you realize that The Western Home Monthly is the best investment you can possibly make if you want your children to stay with you after they reach adolescence? What is true of your family is true of your neighbor's, so you have a patriotic duty to perform. Keep all the young peopte happy in their homes. Then there will be no rush to the cities and no murmurings of discontent.


## For

## Tender Skin

At bedtime, if the skin feels raw or tender from exposure to wind and sun, rub in a bit of

## Vaseline

## Camphor Ice

It takes out the smart -gives instant soothing relief.
This preparation not only carries the camphor into the breaks and crevices of the skin where irritation lies, but itself softens and improves the skin texture. There's nothing like it for rough, cracked or chapped skin.
Sold in sanitary tubes and boxes by druggists everywhere. Send for booklet containing valuable advice.

OTHER "VASELINE"
HOME REMEDIES
"Vaseline" Carbolated, first aid to wounds and infections.
"Vaseline" Borated, for nasal catarrh.
"Vaseline" Mentholated, for headache.

CHESEBROUGH MFG. CO. 1880 Chabot Ave. Montreal


## Attemorial Cards

Cards showing portrait of deceased. Particularly suitable for soldiers Our cards are of highest quality. Their cost is reasonable. We would be pleased to furnish particulars on request
STOVEL COMPANY Ltd. Printers, Engra vers, Lithographers
BANNATYNE AVENUE
WINNIPEG

2


## PROFIT-SHARING

IIV STRIKING contrast to the destructive policy of certain people, comes the istatement of the
president of one of the largest corporations president of one of the largest corporations
in the United States--Sears, Roebuck \& Co. of Chicago, in which he describes the result of profitsharing as it applies to their establishment. The of both sexes, and though none can take advantage of profit-sharing until after three years' service, it of proit-sharng. ver 92 per cent. of the workers hold stock in the company. Naturally there are no strikes and no lock-outs. Here is what ce president says:-
"We are very happy over the results of this profitsharing, not only by reason of its obvious success, sharing, not of the independent position which it gives to the employe. An employe earning $\$ 25 \mathrm{a}$ week would have accumulated after twenty years, on the basis of the last two and a half years' record,
ter
$\$ 20,000$. An employe receiving $\$ 50$ approximately $\$ 20,000$. An employe receiving $\$ \$ 00$
week would, at the end of twenty years, have about $\$ 40,000$ to his credit, and it is estimated that this is the minimum.
"Inasmuch as the fund is invested in the stock of the company and the fund has already acquired more thān 20,000 shares out of the 750,000 shares outstanding of the common capital stock of the company, it is not unlikely that in the course of years a majority
of the stock will belong to the employes, either to those who have withdrawn their earnings in the fund and have retained their shares which they receive when they withdraw,
etill participants in the fund.
${ }^{\text {still }}$ " participants in the fund. "A fair idea may be gained of the manner in which
the plan works out in the case of an individual by the plan works out in the case of an ind fund earning
taking an actual case of a member of the an average salary of $\$ 20$ yeekly during the two and one-half years in which the fund has been in opera-
tion. Such an employe had to his credit Dec. 31,1918 , tion. Such an enploye insted in 3 8-10 shares of the
$\$ 593.52$, which was inver
ind company's common capital stock, which, acording to
to-day's market value, would be worth about $\$ 643$ This employe contributed \$1 each week, or a total of $\$$ nner, an employe who had deposited the maximum manner, an employe
sum weekly permitted by the terms of the plan,
namely, $\$ 3$ a week, or $\$ 150$ a year, and who since the plan has been in operation has deposited $\$ 375$ in the
fund found himself on Dec 31 last credited with fund, found himself on Dec 31 last credited with
almost eleven shares of the company's common stock, almost eleven shares of the compa
with a value of more than $\$ 1,900$.
"Employes, not including officers of the company, own outright 53,498 shares of the stock, in addition to the and 838 employes are buying on the monthly payment plan 5,731 shares, or a total of nearly 60,000 shares of the common stock. This makes a total of 80,00 shares of the common stock now held by em ployes.

## OUR NEW WEALTH

$\pm$MANY ways the Province of Manitoba is known to the world. She gave a name to the ighest quality of wheat produced in the world - and because of that"fact she was known by many as "the Land of Gold." Now. she The new mines in the unexplored territory will next year attract thousands. Cities will spring up where suceeed thunter sets his traps. succeed the teepee, the moccasin wile ens will begi to blossom as the pose. Nobody can conjecture what is in store for us. Should not the buried wealth be reserved almost wholly as a national bank? Let it be said that there is at least one of our natura
resources which is not handed over for a song to private ownership and control.

## SCHOOLS AND SALARIES

$\pi$T CAME as a shock to the people of Manitoba to learn that over two hundred schools wer those in charge of schools had only permit or makeshift certificates. It was even more of a
shock to learn that the reason for this was the unshock to learn that the reason for this was the un-
willingenss of sclool boards to pay as high salaries
wis. as are given to teachers in the other western pro inces, or to young people engaged in other occupa-
tions. Yet it is a fact that the province which is tions. Yet it is a fact that the province which is
wealthiest, man for man, is most niggardy in this
matter. Is it mot time we awakened? Can we a flord wealthisest, man or man, is most niggard in this
matter. Is it not time we awakened? Can we aftord
to have our schools operated by people of low intellito have ours schools operated by people of low intelli-
tence? Can we afford to have them closed altogether? yence? Can we afford to have them closed atent of the
The words of Mr. E. T. Bedford, president of Corn Refining Co., are quite in order:- If we do
not take measures at once to improve the hard lot
of those men in the present crisis, they will spread of these men in the present crisis, they will spread
sorial discontent everywhere, and we shall hardly Hame them. It was the same discontented intel-
luytual class in Russia that created nihilism in that

## Editorial

country, and if we allow our own intellectual workers to remain much longer dissatisfied, restless, anxious poverty there is no telling what atmosphere they will create in our country.
A gentleman who knows the situation in western Canada very aptly expresses himself in these words "A really live girl is not likely to begin to teach months and a half holidays without being paid fo them, even if teaching is only a means to an end with her and she expects to teach only two or three years.
"When a clerk or bookkeeper leaves the bank or office, and one less capable takes his place, it is a question that concerns only the employee an capable teacher leaves the school or university and an inferior one takes his place; here everyone of us is concerned, for it involves the future citizenship of the country, and we must all eventually suffer the consequences.
"The average wage-earner is much better off now than the teacher or professor. He can spend or save able to do before. Thus we rea of an Indiana blacksmith purchasing ten silk shirts at ten dollars each; whereas the intellectual workers whose salaries are practically the same now as they were four or five years ago, are becoming poorer and poorer every day. Some of them are even obliged in better days, and now they are in better days, and now they are in to to them or condition thaty, they must either borrow or appeal to charity."
And so in this matter of educating the youth of the land, everybody is looking to the school boards, for
everybody knows it is their move. It may be that everybody knows it is their move. It may be that
school boards as we have them are a failure, and that the solution of the educational problem lies in in creasing the area of the administrative unit. Why creasing the area of the administrative unit.
should we not have the municipal school board

## PAST AND PRESENT

$T$HERE is an old story in circulation which may be made to suit anybody or any occasion: The last version of it is
something like this:-"A renegade Grit, who for the time being, was a strong Tory, made an appeal to his hearers, urging them to use
independence. "Any man," he said, "should be ashamed to belong to a party merely because his ancestors belonged to it." Finally, he made a personal ${ }^{\text {dippeal }}$ to a doubting listener. "What politics
do you profess?" he asked. "Why, I am a good Grit," reply " A good Grit? And why was the reply. "A good Grit? And why are you a and grandfather were," said the listener. "Yes," said the speaker, "and if your father and grandfather were fools, what would you be?" "Oh," said the Now, it is strange that in politics a majority Now, it is strange that in politics a majority, of
men inherit their political faith. In religion they do the same. For that matter, their opinions generally seem to be formied by other people-especially by their parents. This is only natural, and in one way it has a good side. It is a fine tribute to a father when a boy says: "His religion was good enough for me," and a poor tribute w,
religion like my father's."
Yet, if this policy of assuming the faith of ancestors, sometimes speaks• well for the old people, it often says very little for the independence and sincerity of the younger generation. A man should He should not belong to a party-political or religiHe should not belong to a party-political or reiginent. There is something wrong when in matters of conscience the dead rule the living? Was it not Lowell who said:
"Each age must worship its own thought of God, More or less earthly, clarifying still,
Nor saint nor age conld fix of the dregs
Nor saint nor age could fix immutably
Still changing in their very hands that wrought To-day's eternal truth, to-morrow proved
Frail as frost landscapes on a window pane.

Shall the soul live on other men's report
Shall the soul live on other men's repor
Herself a pleasing fable of herself?
, that still pray at morning and at eve
Loving those roots that feed us from the past, And prizing more than Plato things I Thrice in mw /life. perhaps, have truly prayed.

Thrice, stirred below my conscious self, have felt
That perfect disenthxalment which is God."
All of which is, of course, a plea for sincerity,
oupled with a plea for reverence of all that has been coupled with a plea for reverence of all that has been If parents, then, have ng, such wonderful power over the lives of their children, as to make them willing to conform throughout life to the customs of childhood, why should they not use their power in other fields? Why not conpersonal and civic righteousness? It is just as easy personal and civic righteousness? Itis just as easy passion for poetry and art, or for justice, honesty nd democracy, as it is to develop a zeal for things of the sanctuary and the committee-room.
The word passion has been used designedly. It is the rarest thing in this world, and yet. without it nothing great can be accomplished. Lowell said prayers every day, but he prayed only thrice in the
course of his life. It was at these three times he saw God. So a man who loves truth and justice to he point of saerifice and self-abnegation will accomplish miracles where others fail.
What is true of parents is equally true of schools and nations as a whole. The greatest opportunity and need is that of developing a passion for national has not yet clearly shaped itself. We are struggling along towards a doubtful goal. Is it not time that we had a clear and worthy objective? We are not
meant to follow blindly the leadership of our meant to follow blindly the leadership of our nealize them as the result of infinite labor and bound less devotion. If we fail in this we shall perish, and our failure will be deserved.
It will not be difficult for a people to break away from old ideals and to adopt those more in keeping change has been the order of the day. Social-industrial changes are quite as necessary and as easily made as those we see in other fields. We must no be retarded in our progress by "the weight of the dead hand." It is not necessary for us to retain in the Motherland. It is not necessary to keep up the system of national defence that was considered so necessary to European peace. It is not necessary to preserve capitalism nor unionism, as they have developed during the war. But it is necessary that we advance towards freedom, righteousness and brother ing national prosperity. They are ours for the seeking.

## WISE AND OTHERWISE

IIIS a good thing to be wise afterward if one cannot be wise beforehand. This is suggested by a speech from the editor of the Bulletin
of the O.B.U., who at a recent meeting said: "Canadians were both an agricultural and an indus. trial people, while the Russians were principally a must work out their people. Consequently cifferent $t$ o those adopted by Russians so that they would be able those adopted by Russians so that they would be able he predicted will come soon."
Canadians certainly intend to solve this problem in their own way, and they are not disposed to follow Lenine and Trotsky who openly avow they are in it for all they can make out of it. Canada is going class. It will offer reward to all who work and will not stint any man in his work. It will certainly not encourage laziness, and it will not put a premium on ignorance. Above aH, it will not permit men wit country. Things have indeed reached a crisis when men proclaim it a virtue to work six hours a da Isn't it time that good-old Carlyle was heard again And so we are more concerned with getting in this land a good, hard-working, sober, earnest people than
with anything else. Shorter hours, better salary surely, but work, work, work, as the only way emancipation. Work, and good work is the road to happiness and greatness. \&In idleness alone is there disintegration and despair
There is a perennial nobleness and even sacredness in work. Were he never so benighted forgetful of actually and earnestly works." Work never man that monish, mean, is in communication with Nature; th real desire to get work well done will itself lead on more and more to truth, to Nature's appointments and regulations, which are truth.
An endless significance lies in work. A man
perfects himself by working. Foul jungles are cleared perfects himself by working. Foul jungles are cleared
away, fair seed-fields rise instead, and stately cities; and withal the man himself ceases to be a jungle and a foul unwholesome desert thereby. . . . Th blessed glow of labor in a man, is it not as purifying fire, wherein all poison is burnt up, and of sour smoke its, there is made bright, blessed name
And so let our slackers in industry awake. These


## Pure,Rich Milk, without the bother of Keeping Cows

CARNATION certainly nation (tall size) just to see solves a difficult milk how good it is. problem on ranch and farm. You can use it as cream for How good Carnation is, of tea, coffee, fruit and cereals. course you cannot tell until you try it.
Consider how convenient, though, to buy this rich, pure milk by the case. To have it always on hand. To have no waste.
Try three or four cans of Carof course.
You can also use it in every way you use ordinary milkor the children's drink, for cooking. Because it is evap-orated-you should dilute it first-add an equal quantity of water.

## Carnation Milk

is both cream and milk-the only milk supply
your home needs. your
You will soon want it by the case. And you
will order a case of Carnation the convenien will order a case of Carnation the convenient
way- with your groceries. (48 tall cans per way-with your groceries. (48 tall cans per
case- 16 -oz. net size.) Directions on every can. We ll be delighted to send you a copy of "The Story of carnation Milk, a splendid booklet
that includes 100 -tested recipes. Write our Aylmer office. Made in Canada by
Carnation Milk Products Co. Ltd. Aylmer, Ont.
Seattle and Chicago, U.S.A.
Condenseries at Aylmer and Springfield, Ont.


C L A R K'S PORK \& BEANS

Will Save the Meats
And Give Just as Much Satisfaction and Nourishment
W. CLARK, Limited : Montreal

CANADA FOCD BOARD License Number 14-216

«'You here mother?' said the fresh young voice reprovingly.

## The Gold Gown

"Sheldon Marshall has asked her for the next cotillon."

## By Grace Torrey

IIETTY was looking uncommon- the young people, who had refused y forlorn. Her hair, always let her money aid in keeping the wolf too tightly drawn back from at bay. From pride, she had gone to her wan little face, fringed impatience, rage, and exasperated a it, now, in drab wisps. Her guish, as the infatuated two steadily yes, never of the strongest, were rea refused her. Waldo knew a great dea up several nights lately with the twins. counted him its most eminent man. He Grandmamma watched her with old eyes could not, however, transmute bills, that saw everything. There was some- babies, and breakdowns into coin of thing especial, she was sure, on Hetty's the realm, and the salary of eminent wins' croup had rounded a turn. of these things. Howard was doing well in school. of Grandmamma
arrival of suddenly, twitching her knitted lavender Elaine, who was a very sickly and cape about her shoulders guilty at once.
"Elaine?" Paris for a year, dismayed her utterly "Elaine?" She was vague, grand- Howard, baby number two, and Hetty's
mamma knew, because she was ensuing six months at the hospital mamma knew, because she was ensuing six months at the hosporime beautifully. Her professors all say the arrival of the twins was the signal for kindest things. She has made herself war. If they chose to be poor, at least the prettiest hat out of just nothing. they need not be pitiful before her eyes. She was asked to something at the Mar- They would either take her money, or
shalls', and her hats were all impos- stop having babies and tragic happen-
sible."
"The Marshalls ask her often," commented grandmamma. Hetty had started, blinked behind her glasses, turned red, considered, then abandoned her" guns.
"Sheldon Marshall has asked her for the next cotillon."
"So that is what, ails you", her
mother considered. "Flaine is ebliged to have a new frock!" "She does so wonderfully with her
poor little frocks," Hetty besought. "She is the cleverest girl! You know how stupid I am with my needle. But Elaine! Out of ten dollars she evolves
Parisian marvels.")
"Well, I suppose Sheldon is worth a ten-dollar miracle," commented grandmamma, acidly. Sheldon was a precise
young person, bred at the university young person, bred at the university
that she most disliked, and infused with the poison of his father's money Grandmamma, who was democratic, and the widow of a famous professor
of Greek at the university to which she believed all young men should be sent,
thought him a youthful thought him a youthful example of all
that menaces our country. "But Elaine says she just can't wear
a patched-up thing to the cotillon with a patched-up thing to the cotillon with
Sheldon. There is to be a dinner, and Sheldon. Thére is to be a dinner, and
she will go in a carriagé, and-well, she is right. She ought to have a proper gown."
"How does she propose to pay for it?" asked grandmamma pointedly. for it?"
"Oh, Waldo and I will manage!" "Oh, Waldo and I will manage!"
Hetty tried for dignity, and failed; for Hetty tried for dignity, and failed; for
unconcern, and failed; and ended with simple tragedy.
Grandmamma refused to be touched. Years ago, when she had yielded Hetty to Waldo, she had jested about giving her over to the wolf. She had been
stop having babies and tragic happen-
ings. But Waldo was calmly recalcitrant. And Hetty, mute, but with the distressed pucker between her-eyes steadily deeper, held her mother's pocketbook at arms lid stop having babies. They managed their incredible finances somehow. When grandmamma inquired how Waldo had fared in the annual miversity budget, she always learned or two more, but that there had been dentistry all around, or the house to be painted, or assessments on some of Waldo's absurd investments, that licked up the little hundneds. Of late years, she had heard frequently of little ex-
penditures for Elaine. penditures for Elaine.
luxury that nobody that girl into a are ruining her. You are destroying your own morals. I wash my hands of
you," she cricid, as she had cried in you," she cried, as she had cried innumerable times before. Hetty was
lands. as ${ }^{\prime}$ Elaine opened the door upon the two on this wet, afternoon. For an instiant them, her rosy fairness looked in upon drip from the gutter outside and the subsiding of the wood fire within seemed uproarious. "You here, mother?" said the fresh young voice reprovingly. "Is my under"I left Miss Bemis just finishing the "You have the dressmaker, already, have you?" grandmamma spoke sharp"IYes, grandmamma," answered Elaine. to met I deserve having a gown. It seems to met I deserve it. Here I am, twentyContirued on Pagę 5

The Gold Gown some iged to make ing, and I have never Coninge before had anything , wear." Grandmamma's sniff signified that
Elaine's father had been shabby since Elaine's she was born, that. her mother was a fright, and that she, Madame Bushnell, disapproved of everything and everybody in the vicinity. pursued Elaine, sitting cavalierly on the edge of grandmamma's bed. "I just got after father myself, and told him he had to find the money somewhenet
can't disgrace the Marshalls, even if $I$ can't disgrace the Marshals, even ine
do have to be a reproach to my eminent relativeses."
She blew a kiss toward her wan mother, and looked so exquisitely pretty that grandmamma could have bitten her. Elaine was a. rosy blond, slim, long, with wide brown eyes, and an air of delicate distinction indeed.
"I'm having just what I want, too, grandmamma. Would you like to see it?" It appeared that Elaine could produce a paracl from below stairs if desired. Grandmamould have to see it she supposed she would have to see it
or not.
Elaine explained the beauties of her material to a silent audience. Hetty pale lips in an intensity of interest. Grandmamma folded her hands in her lap, and observed acutely. Elaine held up the golden shimmer of her silk, to catch the right light on its folds.
just the lights of my hair. And this just"-she flung out a mesh over the shining surface-"I shall embroider with gold thread. I have the pattern. And I have some new gold slippers, and yellow silk stockings, and mother will neck. I will have it very severely made -just wrinkled across, so." She held a sheaf of the radiant stuff across her bosom. "Then it will follow the lines of the figure right down. Oh-h-h!" She gave a heart-brimming, ecstatic sigh. Grandmamma remóved her glasses, and wiped them carefully. What was this poor, pretty granchild of hers but an embodiment of hunger? The lean, professorial life she had shared, the - witnessed all her life, had not drained her as it had drained anxious Hetty.
She had been the beautiful, fungous She had been the beautiful, fungous growth on the whole situation, sending
avid little rootlets down, she neither avid little rootlets down, she neither
knew nor cared how far, into her shriveling host. All the caustic things grandmamma had perpetually on her
tongue's end died within her at that tongue's end died within her at that
long-drawn sigh. Nor did she look at the blinking Hetty, with lean uncertain fingens on her
white lips, to demand where Waldo white lips, to demand where Waldo
meant to find the money for all this. She removed her glasses, wiped them and put them on, as Elaine, with the reverence of a high priestess, performed
the rite of gathering up her sheaves. the rite of gathering up her sheaves.
The old lady surveyed the process grimly before she said
"You had better have Miss Bemis come down here to make it. Your
mother has enough to bother her. And you had better stay to bother her. And you had better stay untir not modify her grimness that even Hetty showed a kind of joy at
this. Nor did she unbend for Elaine, this. Nor did she unben
who rapturously acceded.
"Oh, dear grandmamma!" the gir cried. "How I shall love it! You know
how I hate things at home. There are alwars pots to wash, and a twin to look after, and there's no room for anything. And I do so love a fire in my room!" What seemed to grandmamma the un-
naturalness of this outburst, was lost on naturalness of this outburst, was lost on
both Elaine and Hetty. "Poor child!" said the mother. "What a scramble it all is at home! I should
think you would like it better here. You must be very sweet to grandmam ma."
Flaine replied with impatience to the admouitions of her flat-bosomed little
parent standing with appealing gaze, parent standing with appealing gaze, a
nervon- hand on the door knob. Hetty nevel: hand on the door knob. Hetty

Why couldn't she stand up straight, and o her hair better and get over that way of winking? Other girl's mothers did not permit themselves these habits. "Of course I shall be sweet to grandmamma. P'm never horrid except at come. Send Miss Bemis right down. We
can begin this afternoon. Oh!" as the door closed upon the obedient Hetty, "you've no idea what it means to me to know that thie twins won't burst in at any moment!"
"Do the twins annoy you?" asked
grandmamma, watchful from her cor ner. Elaine made a frantic gesture. "Annoy me? Annoy me, grandmam
ma? Why, I pesitively hate the twins ma? Why, I positively hate the twins.
They use my things. They paw me They make noises when I am trying to
sleep late in the morning. They come into my room when I want to be alone Or, if I lock my door, they cry so that
I can hear them even when mother calls I can hear them even when mother calls them a way downstairs. You know you can hear everything in our house. Now,
here," the girl shut her eyes and pressed her little fingers over them. " $O \mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{I}$ wish you would-adopt me! It's so quiet here and you always have a cook. Mother is going to send away Jane, just because
I am having this dress. And Jane is the first decent cook we have evedr had." This wandmamma pressed her lips tightly. This was horrible frankness. Yet, she
wondered, was not frankness Elaine' rondered, was not frankness Elaine's
redeming characteristic? At least, one felt sure that there could be little worse in the girl's nature, when so much that was shocking displayed itself on the sur-
face. And grandmamma believed that at the root of what, in some of her rhettorical flights, she termed the upa
tree of Elaine's egotism, there must tree of Elaine's egotism, there must be
a soil that could give some other growth a soil that could give some other growt
nourishment, if only the right instincts nourishment, if only the right instinct
could once be planted. Hetty and

"'I can’t marry a poor man. ${ }_{\text {dure it, }}^{\text {It, can't en }}$
Waldo had compelled, she believed, Elaine's
flourish.
To the doctrine that she had no right co interfere, even though its poisonous growth should mean own child, grandmama had tried to adhere at whatever cost of wrath or anguish. Yet, now, as Elaine bloomed, and Hetty faded, the heavy-hearted old woman felt herself preparing to lay aside all her principles. She was about,
she admitted, to interfere. The days of She admitted, to interfere. the stay she meant to in planning how she might strike.
Those were absorbed, blissful days for that young lady. Her slender fingers flew as she made her mesh of net blos-
som into a golden fairyland. Miss som into a golden fairyland.
Bemis, from the hauteur of pensive seamstress, descended eventually to admiring pupilage. Miss Elaine's ideas, she confessed, were wonderful. However radical her innovations and however the seamstress shook her head
in the beginning, the end was always Elaine's end, and the result triumphant. "And so pretty herself," Miss Bemis assured grandmamma, "that she fooks charming where another girl would be extinguished. And how she does love "She things!"
She has a strong decorative instinct," Elaine's decorative instinct was not a pretty quality. Grandmamma had a poor opinion of people who decked their
bodies too thoughtfully. To her, they bodies too thoughtfully. To her, they
were not far from savages, and their preenings she regarded as highly undeveloped. Yet, she watched appreciatively Elaine's unaffected happiness as Continued on Pcge 32

## Wheat Bubbles

Puffed Wheat is whole wheat steam exploded The farmer sends to our hoppers the finest grains he grows.
We seal those grains in guns, then apply an hour fearful heat. When all the wheat moisture is turned to steam, we shoot the guns and the grains explode.
That is Prof. Anderson's process. The purpose is to blast every food cell so purpose is to blast complete.
But the result is also bubble grains, thin, flaky, toasted, with a nutty taste. The three Puffed Grains are in this way, made the most enticing cereal foods in existence.

## Shot From Guns

## Puffed to 8 Times Normal Size

These airy, flimsy Puffed Grains are 8 times normal size.
They taste like food confections. But they are grain foods - two are whole grains - fitted for digestion as grains never were before.
Serve with cream and sugar. Float in your bowls 0 of milk. Mix in every fruit dish. Crisp and lightly butter for children to eat dry.
There is no other grain food which children love There
so well.

Puffed Wheat Puffed Rice Whole Grains Puffed to Bubbles All Food Celle Explodea


The Quaker Oars Company

Peterborough, Canada
32.4

Saskatoon, Canada

## Harvesting Returns

Made Easy for Farmers

TO make accurate returns of your harvesting, and, in fact, of the whole year's work on the farm, it is necessary to keep a set of books-cumbersome work generally. We are issuing a "Farmer's Record and Account Book" which requires no knowledge of bookkeeping whatever. The book will be sent free to any farmer sending us his name, address, and date of birth.
Send for a copy-while they last

## The Great-West Life Assurance Co. <br> Dept. "Q" <br> Head Office - WINNIPEG

In writing please mention this paper.

## FORECLOSURE

Foreclosure ofton followed death under the old mortgage system
Under our system your property is cleared at your death and Under our system your property is cleared at your death and
turned over to your heirs free of encumbrance. turned over now accopt applications for Mortgage Loans on Improv
We can Land and Improved City Property to a total of

ONE MILLION DOLLARS This money won't last long on these terms
advise $\mu \mathrm{s}$ of your requirements-NOW. THE
NORTHWESTERN LIFE
J. F. C. Menlove RANCE R. S. McCabe
President.
Managing-Dir. $\quad$ F. O. Maber

Portage and Garry, WINNIPEG

## Live Stock will Establish Our Future

Mr. H. S. Arkell, Canadian Live Stock Commissioner, before the Swine Breeders'Association nationally, depends to a large extent upon de velopment of our live stock industry. It is live stock that is going to establish our future. This Bank is always ready to consider the needs of the farming community-and is prepared to ing cattle, etc.
UNION BANK OF CANADA
the pioneer bank of western canada

## The Matinee Idol

"Rosalie! Don't joke. It's serious. I' get twenty a week now."

## Written for The Western Home Monthly by Edith G. Bayne

$\mathbb{B}$the balcony-rail of the shabby little rooming-house and mischievously tossed a red rose-the mate of the one
that nestled in her dark, curly hairthat nestled in her dark, curly hair-
down to Pierre Latupe, who stood below. He caught it deftly, and then hesitated a bit before fastening it on his coat. He repeated his question.
"Who gave you it, Rosalie?"
"Are they not beauties, Pierre!" she
large as a teacup."
The frowning Romeo frowned harder than ever. He shrugged his shoulders and spread out his hands in a char acteristic gesture.
"Red roses like these cost five piastres his money must have kissed a long goodbye." "Everybody doesn't squeeze the nickels till the king yells," said the girl, with or without malicious intent. Pierre pleaded.
"Are we going to the Jazzatorium?" asked Rosalie in a pretty, coaxing voice, as she descended the steps slowly, the setter perhaps
"Let's go to the park. It's too nice
be inside anywhere to-day, Rosalie."
"You're not broke, Pierre!" chaffed the
girl, taking his arm. "If you are, I'l
stand for the tickets. I got my bonus
to-day." if you like."
"Why not the Jazz-"
"On a day like this? The Bond Dieu doesn't often send such a Saturday afternoon. Such air, such sunshine! And the
bird-song3-, "What are bird-songs when you can
listen to that melting tenor who sings to listen to that melting tenor who sings to
charm the heart of a stone? Ah, what a charm the heart of a stone? Ah, what a
voiced" and she sighed rapturously. voiced" and she sighed rapturousl
Pierre Latupe frowned again.
"That Lig!" he growled.
"He's a gentleman and an artist!", re-
torted the girl. "An Italian aristocrat." thed the girl. "An Italian aristocrat,"
"He an Italian?" I'll wager he never "He an Italian?" I'll wager he never
saw Italy!" saw Italy!"
"Oh, be contrary then! But I tell you
he's a great star not yet discovered. And his figure-"
"Too much stomach!"
"Too much stomach!" "
"His handsome co
"Dyed."
"His smile_"
"His smile_",
"Rosalie, don't be buffaloed.
words, hist voice -they are not the soft Southern quality. His consonants are harsh. An ear for music, no doubt, he has, but he's often out of key and fal-
setto in the high notes. He couldn't setto in the high notes. He couldn't vaudeville actor. "That's what Signor Whatyoucallum is."
"Signor Bertini, Pierre. And-there"s no Signora Bertini they say," Rosalie added softly.
She sprang away from him, pirbuetted along the pavement for a fev steps Pierre to a tace as far as the corner Breathlessly they came to a halt further
down, and the pretty vivacious French down, and the pretty vivacious French
girl laughed with the sheer joy of living She was always happy on Saturday af ternoon, that short and fleeting breath-ing-space in the long week. It was like an oasis in the great desert of toil to her and so many others. To-day, re-
leased from the factory at noôn, slie had snatched a scrappy lunch and hastened to her room to dress in her very finest, and now chic, alluring, scented faintly with violet, she was wearing a new frock mad by herself, a cheap and simple costume. sort that only a daughter of the Frencl knows how to impart.
"Here we are!" she announced as they "Here we are!" she announced as they approached the corner where quady pos-
ters set forth the attractions within the vaudeville theater. his race, knew that to oppore a woman
was wrong tactics and got you nowher
But he made one more feeble protest.
"You seem to have developed a sudden passion for music, Rosalie," he complained. "I can't understand it. The bill to-day. Let's go there." "But look! The Signor stars to-day in Her Shattered Heart. Oh, we mustn't miss it!"
She seized his arm and impatiently teered him over to the waiting line in were near-marble foyer. The patrons
wang in a dense mass about the entrances and Pierre shrugged with a distaste at the very thought of the heat and
suffocation inside the house. suffocation inside the house. The front themselves quite near the dead-line known as row N
"And a good thing, I'll say!" said Pierre. "Now we won't see the make-up But boallet like the last time. her neck toward the stage. "I can hardly wait," she whispered. He sings six times I see by the program. Isn't he generous?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "He ought to be arrested. Generous? } \\
& \text { He's hogging the limelight." }
\end{aligned}
$$ He's hogging the limelight."

"You mean the spotlight who better I'd like to know? There's the orchestra tuning up." "That orchestra ought to be deported. t's crazy with the heat."
"Bah! But you are in a bad humor to-
"Well, anyhow, I'm" not mashed on a punk actor," said Pierre.
At last the curtain went up on Her hattered Heart and a great volume of of the first to the beauty of the settlng of the first act, a drawing-room scene with furniture rented from a nearby up-
holstery store. One could see a large price-ticket still hanging from the Morris chair. It was the usual type of melodrama, opening up with a monologue by a pert housemaid, who flicked dust, real or imaginary, from the furniture while she discoursed about her employer's af.
fairs. The hero is wrongfully accused of murder in the second act, but cannot clear himself, for some obtuse reason, and so the lurid tale went on. Signor Bertini was the hero, of course. Rosalie's
are not the only eyes that sparkle. Row upon row of adoring maidens gaze enraptured and half forget their bon-bons. Married women who have raised large families see in Bertini a soul-mate. What does he sing? Ah! He can sing music. Now it is an Italian love-song, then a Spanish serenade, again a French chanson, or an English lullaby. But chiefly he sings rag-time. Rosalie doessn't understand much of it, but she hears his hquid voice and thrills to the core of his heart and trills on the highest register. He seems to be singing to her alone. That is sufficient. He has gay abandon, his arpeggios are like Carusos, of water Rosalie sighs happily and her eyes. growls Pierre.

## Suddenly he sees the "Signor's bold eyes

 searching the audience. Ciel! It is for distributes a special smile or two, but reserves for Rosalie a kiss tossed lightly across the footlights.Pain and anger grip Pierre
"Rosalie! Do not notice him!" he whispers harshly.
He clutches her arm. She shakes off his hand.
"Don't be silly," shé whispers back. ow him slightly." The sun has retired behind a bank or a bit, of chill in the air. Rosalie and But at last the boy they walk homeward. But at last the boy breaks the silence.
"Rosalie, when shall we get marrited The girl returns to earth, dazedly.

Continued on Page $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$

The Matinee Idol Continued from
Page
0 laughs, scornfully "On what?" raise next year," Pierre explains. I was trying to keep it for a surprise,
but any time will do now to publish but any time wil
the banns, eh?" the banns, eh ?" "I never said I'd marry you."
"I never said I'd marry you." 'But-it is understood!" cried Pierre, taken aback.
taken aback.
"Not by me. Besides I-I have other chances yet."
chances yet."
"Rosalie!
Don't joke. It's serious. I get- twenty a week now. It will be
twenty-five in January next. A little twenty-"five in January next. "And"
pose!"
Pierre says no more. They part half in anger and the girl will not tell him when he may next call round. As he re-
turns to his own cheap abode he meditates turns to his own cheap abode he meditates
sadly, profoundly. He sees a little sadly, profoundly. He sees a in the "boosh" by a big lake, many little whitewashed cottages, hundreds of children, ten or twelve '(conservative estimate) to
a family. Oh, why did he and Rosalie a family. Oh, why did he and Rosatie ever city. He loved the peace of the hills, the silence of the bush, the healthy life of the trapper. He hadn't wanted to leave, but had followed Rosalie to the city two years ago. Ah! The hearth-fire
of the old home! The dog-sleds of the old home! The dog-sleds
travelling across the snowy wastes! The genial welcome, winter or summer, of geniale, kindly people! But Rosalie, eldest of fourteen children, hated the drudgery and monotony. The city
buckoned irresistibly. She loved the beckoned irresistibly. whirl and bright lights, the clangour and
the show. It intoxicated her. She loved the show. It intoxicated hor. Dieu, a little taste of life! Rosalie was only 17.
It is three evenings later. In a de luxe cabaret we find Rosalie. prettier than
before, in a dress of rose color. Across berore, in a dress of rose color. Across
from her is seated-not faithful, humble Pierre, but the lion of the vaudeville house, Signor Bertini himself! He smiles to see her delight in her surroundings,
the pretty air of gaucherie she cannot the pretty air of gaucherie she cannot
conceal. The smile is a bit patronizing, conceal. The smile is a that look that comes and goes in his eyes, it frightens her just a little. "Also, he keeps catching her hand, just in fun.

She gazes about in rapture at the gay
dresses and the sparkle of saiver and dresses and the sparkie of silver and
ghass, the rich velvet draperies of the glass, the rich velvet draperies of the
windows and the obsequious, soft-shod JJapanese waiters. ${ }^{\text {and }}$
"Wine e" echoes Rosalie, withdrawing her eese from thesane, withdrawing "Wine, You say", "Sh! The reat thing, little one. Very downstairs. It has scarcell any kick, so
 "Ro, Noi I-q only like red wine." "But champagne, little one! Come!,
Heres's to the blackest eyes in the ity $\mathbf{*}$ Heress to the blackest eyes in the e eity.
The waiter fills her glass and Ber tin's from a napkin-wrapped bottle taken from an ice-pail nearry. He keeps a furtive eye on Bert Bini.
Rosalie laughs. She raises the slender goblet and leans forvard to to toch h it
anainst her companions against her companions. Sut at that in
stant Fate or her patron saint, or iust sheer aceident causes the girl's goblet to sliip, and the delicate glass crasted into framents among the dishes and shining napery.
"No matter," says Bertini, soothingly Fill the beckoned to the waiterer. "Here! Rosalie, pale and shaking, refuses any now.
"No, no! It's a sign, an omen. I dare not. See, I will drink,"
mine in coffee, Signor."
He assents to this, but very glumly. "You are so cold to me, little one," he those other girls at the stage-door I picked you out for a live one."
"When you spoke to me that time shouldn't have answered," the girl said slowly. "Tt was wrong."
"But why did you come to the stage-
door, then?" "oor, then ?"
"We wanted-I wanted to see a great
actor close up." actor close up."
"Well, here he is," and Bertiñ smiled complacently at the compliment. "And e dance a little?"
The orchestra plays a soft, seductive waltz. A comic singer has just left the platiorm and a a salome dancer now glides companying up and down, the violins acand slumbrously soft cadences. The diners laugh at Salome doing a waltz It is humorous. But wait. She speeds Continued on Page 64

In the cabbage patch



## Film Teeth

Is What DiscolorsNot the Teeth
All Statements Approved by High

## Millions of Teeth Are Wrecked by It

That slimy film which you feel with your tongue is the major tooth destroyer. It causes most tooth troubles.

It clings to the teeth and enters crevices. The tooth brush does not end it. The ordinary dentifrice does not dissolve it. So millions find that teeth discolor and decay despite their daily brushing.
The film is what discolors - not the teeth. It is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.
Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are, the chief cause of pyorrhea. So brushing does not save the teeth if it leaves that film around them.

After years of searching, dental science has found a way to combat film. For daily use it is embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent.

Four years have been spent in clinical and laboratory tests. Now leading dentists everywhere are urging its constant use. And we supply a $10-$ Day Tube to anyone who asks. Thus countless homes have now come to employ this scientific dentifrice.

## Your Tube is Waiting

Your 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent is waiting. Send the coupon for it. Then note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the slimy film. See how teeth whiten as the fixed film disappears. You will be amazed at these ten-day results.
Pepsodent is based on pepsin, the digestant of albumin. The film is albuminous matter. The object of Pepsodent is to dissolve it, then to constantly combat it.
But pepsin alone won't do. It must be activated, and the usual agent is an acid harmful to the teeth. So pepsin long seemed impossible.
Now active pepsin is made possible by a harmless activating method. Because of patents it is found in Pepsodent alone.
For your own sake and your children's sake we urge immediate trial. Compare the results with your present methods.
Cut out the coupon now.

## Pepsolent <br> The New-Day Dentifrice

A Scientific Product-Sold by Druggists Everywhere

## Send the Coupon for

 a 10-Day TubeNote how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the slimy film. See how the teeth whiten as the fixed film disappears.

## Ten-Day Tube Free

THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,
Dept. 812, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to Name
Address


## Westclox

WHEN you wind and set Big Ben at night, you put an inexpensive clock on the same job a high-priced watch held down all day.

The responsibility is even greater! Your alarm not only must keep time but it must call you on time.
Westclox are good timekeepers and alarms combined. 'They're handy, dependable household clocks. More than one in a home is getting to be the rule. Several clocks save many steps.
We're doing our best tomeet the big demand for Westclox. But we must keep a close eye on quality. For it was quality that created this demand.

Western Clock Co.-makers of Westclox La Salle \& Peru, III., U. S. A.


## The Making of a Champion

"You'd better look out," came a voice from Scrubby's direction, "Bruiser Young's here, .nd he's going to lick you.'

## By Gene MacLean

SCHOOL had been dismissed. A would enable him to enter the house whooping horde of small boys puffing beneath the weight of a bucket and a decorous group of building and doors of the old brick building and moved toward the gate. It was a warm day in December, of the sort that comes sometimes to break
the course of central Ohio winters. breath from the south stirred the wither ed leaves upon the trees into factitious dancings, and filled the children with longings for marbles, jumping ropes, scrub ball and wood tag.
You're it!" shrieked a little boy, slapgrade upon the back. "You're it! Can't catch me!"
But the boys of the Sixth ignored his sally. They were solemnly converging at the gate. Outside the fence the girl were standing in a silent group, and
gazing intently at a boy and girl who gazing intently at a boy and girl who
stood together on the sidewalk. The boy was shifting awkwardly from one leg to the other and making vain endeavors to gracefully dipose of his hands while he made bashful return to the laughing chatter of the girl. She was a dainty


He saw a contingênt of the foe rushing upon him, led by Bruiser Young
and rosy cheeks that glowed brighter as
she talked.
Thi small boy who had attempted to institute the game of tag, grasped the ituation and burst into explosive demnstration of the fact.
"Lola's Philip's gir-r-rl!"," he chanted. The children paid no attention to him but watched the boy and girl move slowly away toward home. Two youngsters from the feminine cluster outside the gate even followed after, making ng the ligh curb across the street, touched Philip for a moment on the sleeve by way of assisting herself. This same pair viewed the parting at Lola's front steps, and saw the boy kicking confusedly at a tuft of belated grass as he said good-by, and writhing with embarrassment as he backed away.
Later, when he came past, whistling shrilly they stood aside and delivered a singsong:
"Lola's Philip's gir-r-rl."
The boy was secretly pleased. This The boy was secretly pleased. This
recognition of his status was not unrecognition of his status was not un-
gratifying, for the chant they rendered had been true only since yesterday. But he flung back a casual, "Youre a
liar!" as he continued his melody and his liar!" as he continued his melody and his
march. march.
He executed an elaborate detour around He executed an elaborate detour around
the block in which he lived, and ap-
proached his home from the rear. This

He drew a long breath. It was not hard to trace the insult. Queenie Bowser, of the town who lived at the far edge quips and sallies, and was deemed utterly beneath the notice of the small aristoctrifler, jealous of his new-found favo with Lola Cameron, had conceived thi slander and plotted to make a mock and a byword of him in the Sixth. Bitterly he saw it all.
At this moment, Petey Martin, Philip's comrade in school, made a fortuitous ap pearance at the end of the alley. Phili, Petey's head. He was sure the assault would not be wasted. He did not pause to inquire if the Martin boy was respon sible for the, legend on the barn. In his profound knowledge of Crayville methods not actually written even if Petey ha become one of the jeering crowd that would exploit the jest
He listened to Petey's howls of pain as the stricken youth fled up the street When they had died atray, he made preparations for the inevitable, battle Reinforcements for the enemy would armed and with full knowledge of thi hateful legend that Petey had found him reading on the barn door. Hastil. reading on the barn door.
Continued on Page 9.

The Making of gathering the largest corner. Here he was safe from the a Champion of the stones under stones, but in peril of invasion Continued from his feet, he filled his He gasped when Serubby Willifer disPagë 8 He had not long tion inside) the door. "Get out!" cried Philip "You get out!" He had not long to wait. Even as he $\begin{gathered}\text { Fate, at this moment, made Scrubby }\end{gathered}$ was proceeding to add some lumps of a victim of his friends. A stone saling
coal to his store of missiles, Scrubby through the open window from without Willifer's head was cautiously thrust hit him on the head and he dropped, around the corner. A stone from the vigilant Philip whistled by
"You better look out," came a voice "Philip, he's back there with more'n from Scrubby's direction. "Bruiser with one of 'em!" Yrom 's's here, and he's going to lick you." This version of the injury impressed Youngs redoubtable Bruiser verified this the crowd and Philip, huddled in his intelligence by showing himself at the corner, heard the murmur of a council of entrance to the alley. He immediately war. Then the voice of the Bruiser arose. "He retired in recognition of a volley from "Hey, you!" called the bruiser. "If
Phili, but the latter perceived that the you don't come down we'll come up and Philip, but the latter perceived that the The title of champion fighter of the sixth-year grade would not be lightly sixth-year grade william Young. He had
given up by won it in arduous battle, and Philip knew that the other boys would follow in the daring footsteps of the Bruiser for the mere honor of being on his side,
if for nothing else. if for nothing else.
(Philip and Que-e-e-enie!" called a tantalizing voice from the opposite direction.
A stone smote Phtlip in the back. He turned, and saw Petey Martin, Louie, Born and three or four other boys danc 'fraid to come down," sans fusimade upon him. movement. A shower of stones came over the low cowshed that opposed the barn, and rattled harmlessly, above Philip's head. He delivered a missile at the group where Petey stood, and struck
Louie Born beneath the eye. Philip was loudly jeering when a cinder struck him, knocking off his cap, a heavy stone flew past his ear and his left leg sharply contracted from the effect of a smart impact
on his calf. He turned, and saw a con-


He had time only to leap inside the door and bang it shut before they arrived.
tingent of the foe rushing upon him, led He had time only to leap inside the oor and bang it shut before they arried. He thrust a splinter of wood through the staple, to secure the door, Up there a big window looked out upon the alley. Bundles of hay had once been ossed into the now through this aperure, and it was large enough to afford oom for battery practice on the enemy. electing a healy lump of coal from o hurl the hut the projectile at the besiegers. door, loosening traitorously, had come open, and even now a clamor from the of his citadel.
Bruiser Young came clambering up the "You ret away from here!" screamed Philip. "You get away!"
He made a wild sweep at the champion's head. The Bruiser, dodging, lost his hold and tumbled to the floor below. new assault. The boys had discovered the open window, and going into the lley, commenced a bombardment through the portal. The stones thumped and rattled about the now thoroughly alarmed garrison of the loft, who

His eye fell upon the "punching bag, which he had once mistakenly constructed out of canvas and sawdust. It weighe nearly one hundred pounds. He seize opening in the floor.
That fighter moved toward the door. "The boys downstairs shifted uneasily "What's he doin'?" asked the Bruiser. I'll fix you," puffed Philip, as he "'F any of you try to come up here-"

"'You get away from here,' screamed
He leaned over to get a view of the "I'll bust- Ooff!"
He had lost his balance. Wildly scrathing for $\dot{a}$ hold upon the flooring, the


## Preparedness

Is your car prepared for wet and icy road ways? Do your tires have the best Non-skid Tread? Be prepared for slippery motoring by providing your car with the Ideal Continuous Non skid Tread Maltese Cross' Tires. Long Mileage-phenomenal endurancearts of every Maltese Cross Tire. Chat the motorist whose car is equipped with "The Tires that Give Satisfaction"-he's an enthusiast, 'you'll find.

Maltese Cross Tires are for sale by all Leading Dealers.
GUTTA PERCHA \& RUBBER, Ltd. HEAD OFFICES AND FACTORY, TORONTO FFICES AND FACTORY, TO


## Use Less PowderGet Better Baking

Follow the directions on the label
Egg-0 Baking Powder Co., Limited, Hamilton, Canada

Wholesome, Nutritious, Economical.
$\mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{C}}$ Cormick's
Jersey Cream Sodas
Sold fresh everywhere. In sealed packages.

## Factory at LONDON, Canada




DOG DISEASES And How to Feed Tailed free to any address b H. CLAY GLOVER CO., Inc

When writing advert isers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

## Those Borrowing Borwicks

A good story about Borrowing Neighbours

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Miss S. G. Mosher.

$\square$UNXG Mrs. Gibson was late for the meeting of the Red Cross. Auxiliary, and when she did
arrive there was a sparkle in arrive there was a sparkle in cheeks that spoke of inward agitation. "We were wondering if you were comall here but the Borwick girls," "Those borrowing Borwicks," Mrs. Gibson exploded. "But for them should have been here an hour ago." Mrs. Connors tossed the angry speaker you tell us your troubles," she said. "It is a small thing, but exasperating I was out in the back yard when Beatrice Borwick called from the kitchen door that she had just run in to borrow some bread, and was taking the loaf she
found on the kitchen table. She was gone before I could say a word, and it happened to be all the bread I had in the house. My mother-in-law was ${ }^{\text {fom- }}$ ing to lunch, and I had to make biscuits I wonder why Beatrice is not here." her hat, or some other part of her attire, Louise Kenny suggested.
"She needn't stop to look for her own
shoes-she can wear mine" Helen Farrar shoes-she can wear mine," Helen Farrar
said. "She borrowed my skating boots said. "She borrowed my skating boots
three weeks ago. I never though of them three weeks ago. I never though of them
again until last evening, when the Nel sons stopped to get me to go with them After spending ten minutes looking for the boots I remembered that Beatrice had them. Mr. Nelson said we could
drive past the Borwick house and gett drive past the Borwick house and get,
them. There was nobody home but Beatrice. She said she was very sorry, but she had let Polly take my shoes to go skating. I walked home, getting angrier every step of the way."
"I should have, gone to the lake and demanded 'them," Mrs. Gibson snapped than you would have followed Beatrice and demanded your bread back." "They made ice cream last week,"
Lowis Kenny took up the tale. "Perap Louis Kenny took up the tale. "Perhaps
you won't believe me, but they you won't believe me, but they borrowed
cream, sugar, freezer, salt and flavoring cream, sugar, freezer, salt and flavoring
"I let them have that," Mrs. Connors admitted. "They sent the little Bur gess boy for it, and he borrowed our
wheelbarrow to take the ice over in. He forgot to bring the wheelbarrow back, and Mr. Connors had to go for it yesterday." "They've had our alarm clock for nearly a month," Mrs. Gibson resumed "John says things about it nearly every He declares he is going to ask Will to bring it back."
"Will isn't much like his sisters.,
never knew him to borrow anything" never knew him to borrow anything."
"An uncomfortable time he must have "An uncomfortable time he must hav
of it in that hit-or-miss household," Mrs Duncan remarked. "I've been rolling out my biscuits with the vinegar bottle for nearly two weeks now. Polly Borwick borrowed by rolling pin because theirs was mislaid," termination, "that wrs. Gibson, with de lend anything more to the Borwicks. They, are as able to buy things as we There was a chorus of assent, but Mrs, There was a chorus of assent, but Mrs.
Connors murmured gently, "Lend to him Connors murmured gently, "Lend to him
that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou "away," "Here are the Borwicks now," Louis broke in. The two girls hurried in, flushed, had been flung at their heads.
"We were almost ashanted to come so late," Polly explained breathlessly;" "but I propere teave my skirt pattern at Mrs Irown's, and at the last moment
I couln't find it. He hat? to turn the house upside down before it turned up."
The talk passed to other things. but The talk passed to other things, but
sidered that the borrowing nuisance was growing intolerable, and turned over various schemes for putting an end to it. Att last she hit on a plan she thought would do. She outlined it to Louise "It's a perfect plan, Mary if we "It's a perfect plan, Mary, if we get
enough people to agree to it. You do have an original mind."
"We had better not say anything to Mrs. Connors; she is too soft-hearted," Mrs. Gibson said. "Everything depends on secrecy, and on doing the thing to a minute. Everyone interested had bet-
ter meet at my house tomorrow after ter meet at my house tomorr
non, and we will plan things."
Two days later Mrs. Duncan, accom. panied by one of her boys, drove up to the Borwick house in a market wagon. There was no one at home but Polly. Mrs. Duncan explained that she wanted to paint her kitchen table, and had come
over to borrow theirs for a few days. "There are so many of us that I simply must have a kitchen table, but I am sure you can get along very well without one," she" said.
Polly assented cherfully, and helped to put the table in the wagon. Her good nature almost caused Mrs. Duncan to relent.
A few minutes later Louise Kenny ran in. "Oh, Polly, could you lend us your broken, and we expect company to supper this evening."
Polly hesitated only a moment; she had that morning enamelled all the sitting room chairs, and they were drying in the attic. Both kitchen chairs were
broken. But she reflected that they côuld sit on boxes if necessary.
"Why, of course," she said cheerfully "Shall I help you to carry them over?" "No, I'll send the boys. Can you lend us a pot as well?" pot, and it was not Polly fetched the pot, andered that it was their orly one, the others having worn out, and never been replaced by careless Beatrice. As there was beefwould not mattér; she could bake the potatoes in the oven.
It seemed to Polly that all her acquain. tances ran in to borrow something that afternoon. Towards three o'clock, however, there was a lull in the stream of borrowers, and she ran down to the post office with a letter, leaving the door un-
fastened after the trusting fashion of the community. She was hardly out of sight when a wagon drove up to the door. Helen Farrar, who was sitting beside the driver, descended and knocked. When and went inended she opened the door "Nent in.
moment is home," she told the driver everything is, and my friends won't mind, I know." In a few moments the dining table was loaded into the wagon, followed by the
Borwick's dinner set and silverware. Borwick's dinner set and silverware
Helen left a note on the sideboard, now the only article left in the dining-room. Soon Beatrice came in. She was overtaken at the gate by Mrs. Gibson. "Oh, "Beatrice," she exclaimed breathlessly, "do you happen to have more meat in telephoned that he is bringing a friend home to dinner, and I don't know what to do. Men are so thoughtless."
"We have some nice steak, which you are welcome to," Beatrice said. "Here is
a lemon pie, too and do you need any bread?" pie, too and do you need any For a moment Mrs. Gibson felt ashamed of her plot in view of this girls needed a lesson. Besides, they owed her a loaf of bread. Beatrice helped her
to carry the things over. On her way to carry the things over. On her way
home she remembered that she had forgotten to order bread that day, and that Continued on Page 11

Those Borrow ing Borwicks Continued from
Page 10 day, and that it was the last loaf which
Mrs. Gibson had Mrs. Gibson hald cuits for dinner, and boil some corned beef in place of the beefsteak. She was looking for the pot when Rolly came in. "I think you put things in a new place each time," she said, rather crossly. "The big pot-the only pot-is now in
Mrs. Kenny's kitchen. I lent it to Louise."
"Then what am I going to cook the corned beef in?"
"I thought there was steak for dinier." "I lent the steak to M
Where is the kitchen table?"
"Mrs. Duncan borrowed it; she painted
hers." "Then I shall have to mix the biscuits on the dining-room table. "Let me help you to bring the table so we may as well dine in the kitchen this evening."
"It seems to me this is borrowing day," Beatrice said, as she followed Polly to
the dining-room. the dining-room they saw the empty room. Beatrice darted to the letter on the sideboard. "Helen Farrar has borrowed the extension table and all our dishes and cutlery, she she knows we won't mind. Really, this is a little too much.
"I-I believe it is a plot," Polly said slowly. "Things don't happen like that, and you know, Beatrice, we are awful borrowers. , Perhaps people are getting
tired of it." "I'm going to return every borrowed
thing in the house this very day," the angry Beatrice said. But when the borrowed articles were piled in the dismantled dining-room both girls were appalled at their, number and variety. take that back next day; Mrs. Connor's ice-cream freezer; Mrs. Duncan's rolling
pin; Mrs. Brown's napkins; Louise pin; Mrs. Brown's napkins; Louise Kenny's skating boots-I've had them for a month; Alma Stevens' kitchen I was putting up pickles; Helen Farrar's scissors; Mrs. Connor's egg-beater; Eva Kenny's blouse pattern; Mary Brown's fountain pen; ,Edna Stevens' umbrella; and books- whe interrupted by the opening of the front door. Will Borwick came in, accompanied by two strange young men. "You've heard me speak of the Pierson twins," he said. "I've brought them
home to dinner. My sisters, boys. I told the boys I was sure at least of beef steak and lemon pie." But what has hap-
pened to this room?" he asked, suddenly pened to this room?" he asked, suddenly
realizing that it seemed even more disordered than usual.
ordered than usual.
Beatrice loked as if she wanted to cry, but Polly giggled. "It's a joke," she said
"I'll tell you about it later. And there isn't steak and lemon pie for dinner isn't steak and lemon pie for dinner
There is canned tomato soup and hot
biscuits. You will have to drink the soup from cups without handles, and I can't make the biscuits until Will brings It was a very from his room. picnicy meal. The girls had the only picnicy meal. The girls had the only
seats left, two rocking chairs, while the young men reclined on cushions on the "Il'm
"I'm afraid Will brought us out at an inconvenient time," Tom Pierson ven-
tured, helping himself to his sixth biscuit. "He did not mention that you were housecleaning."
"I didn't know it myself," Will re
"Neither did we," Polly laughed. "You see, this isn't housecleaning, but just a
little practical joke on the part of our neighbors." 1 I do "I do not think it a very kind one," Will said, flushing.
"It may be only a coincidence that so many people borrowed things to-day,"
Beatrice said. "Let us talk of something more interesting.
Mrs. Gibson came over before break fast next morning. "Can you ever for give med until he was going away thi morning that Will brought company home with him last night. If I had known, I shbuld have asked you all over to my house. I feel very guilty, for I planned the whole thing. But we never "It is all right," Beatrice exclaimed. "We deserved the lesson. Polly and I will be busy all day returning things we have borrowed in the past. I hope though, that the neighbors will not keep
our furniture and dishes as long as we our furniture and dishes as long as we
have kept some of their things; it would be rather inconvenient."
"You are angels to take it like this," Mrs. Gibson said. "I shall see that everything is brought back to-day, you may be sure."

Influence of Good Deeds and Words A traveller through a dusty road Strew'd acorns on the lea; And one took root and sprouted up,
And grew into a tree Love sought its shade a To breathe its early at evening time And Age was pleased, in heats of noon To bask beneath its bough The dormouse loved its dangling twigs
The birds sweet music bore It stood, a glory in its place. A joy for evermore.
A nameless man amid a crowd That thronged the daily mart, Let fall a word of hope and
Unstudied from the heart; A whisper on the tumult thrownA transitory breath; It raised a brother from the dust, It saved a soul from death.
germ! $O$ font! $O$ word of love O germ! O fhought at random cast!
O Ye were but little at the first,
But mighty at the last!
-Charles Mackay.

The saving in the Soup Tureen

Bovril makes soups and stews so much more nourishing that they can often take the place of expensive joints. It saves many dollars in the kitchen. Bovril is the concentrated goodness of the best beef-so strong that it cannot polsibly -Bovril in the Bovril bottle.




## WRIGIEYS <br> 1

Sc a packate
before the war
5 c ar packaze
during the war
${ }^{-1}$ c a packase NOW

THE FLAUOUR LASTS SO DOES THE PRICE!


ONLY TABLETS MARKED "BAYER" ARE ASPIRIN

Not Aspirin at All without the "Bayer Cross"


The name "Bayer" on Aspirin is of "Bayer Tablets of Aspirin" which ke Sterling on silver. It positively contains proper directions for Cold. the Aspirin prescribed by physicians mala Lumbaro, Ne, Watisme. Neal or over nineteen years and now tis, Joint Pains, and lain rencrally made in Canada. Tin boxes of 12 tablets cost but There is only one Aspirin-"Bayer"-You must say "Payer"

A Good Name
A Good Name is Rather to be Chosen than Great Riches"

with me nowe.. said silas ith me now, said silas they left the cemetery. Aark said nothing; he walked beside his uncle unable to realize for the present at least anything that had hap-
pened around him. The overwhelming grief and loss seemed to have stumned Him. father and mother had rone out few evenings before in their car and there had been an accident. His father was picked up dead, and his mother had never regained consciousness, but had
died in a few hours. How the next tow days had passed he never knew. His father's brother, Silas Guildford, had
taken control of everything, and had told him that there woild be very little left up, and that he would give him a job in his store. Mark had stared at him in a dazed manner and answered: "Father wished me to be a doctor." "Fiddlesticks!" his uncle had answered "I have no money to waste on such ideas That was one of your mother's notions; she always did think herself a sight bet
ter than us folks. but as I told you ther will be precious little coming to you. not say you can help a bit at the store alld run errands for your keep." To a studious boy of sixteen, who had
been brought up to look forward to been brought up to look forward to a
professional career, it was no easy thins professional career, it was no easy thing
to give up all his ideas and hopes for a position of errand boy at a store, but
it is a merciful thing that sudden and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { overwhelming trouble sometimes so } \\
& \text { sturs us that for the time we are umable }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { to realize all that it means, and by the } \\
& \text { time that realization comes thare comes }
\end{aligned}
$$ time that realization comes there comes

?radually with it the strenoth to bear and endure. To Mark in the first a arony of his sorrow it seemicd of small importance what became of him. Who
was there now to take any interest in his success or failure? Everything had been swept from him at one blow. If a kindly neighbors, and now he was to a small neighboring town, and he ha never been there since he was a little
bov, too small to remember anvthine boy, too small to remember any thing of
the visit. The two families had nothing in common, and Tark: father. Dermot
Guildford, had been a very different man from his brother silas. Ite had married a doctor's daughtor: and it had heon her
great wish that Mark ohoud follow his great wish that Mark hond follow his inere wre mome. He was now busy fill-
grandfathers profesion. Silas Guiliford did, not talk much with "Crimy to himed in the dimly- lit cellar. his nephew during'the journey home. If. "one could hardly call that a good name of having to provile for tha, hor, though It a.m.m- I have lot what I thought was he knew Yark would be verv uafill to the : hard worls and fault finding. "The him in the store Koither her his mot worth his salt," his uncle said Wife had wished to haw the bers and so was some time hefore Jark found out Mark was mot kinl (on rectio at warm that he was takine the place of an as Aunt Martha met them at the dume. he hat arrived. His uncle had told him ing lim up and down. "Takes aftor hit that worth it: pay him nothing until he as to sat sit was at a -mift, an mont and mu-t he thankfill for that, and so
 Jark per for : hant there week when, to his in
 of him whaterer. It lat it when woming him of his mothers. "For tore this evenin...
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

## A Good shocked beyond <br> Name the paper an account <br> Contimued from of the sad you have Conitine 12 Page 12

 mother. I wrote at' once to thie miniter of your town to hear what had be come of you. He tells me that he thim that there will not be very much com ing to you atere that you have a position in your Uncle Silas' store, so perlaps the offer I am about to make to you will come too late.Your uncle and I have a cattle ranch here, and wê would give you a most loving welcome o sour would care to come We have, alas, no children of our own and if you decide to come you would take the place of a son in our home Your uncle would be ghan thour hel on the ranch, or in you we would do our best to get you into something more coil genial. Your uncle joins me in this in vitation for he knew your mother in the old days, and your father also. In case you shorer to pay expenses, etc ${ }_{I}$ dose not know exactly how you are left in regard to means, and if you should prefer to remain where you are you must accept it as a little gift from your unclo and aunt. We are much hoping that you
will feel that you like to come to us, and if that is the case do not wait to write about it, but come as soon as your uncle can spare you.
Ever Your Loving Aunt Bessie. Mark could hardly believe his eyes as
he read this letter. He had to struggle he read this theter. he the loving tone of it. At last he laid the letter down andrested his head in his hands, Hi uncle and aunt stared at him across the breakfast table, and at nast his uncl
spoke; "Well, what sup now? ${ }^{\text {spoke: }}$ "You can read it, Uncle Silas," said Mark, raising his head and passing the letter to his uncle. His uncle read it in silence and, passing it to his wife, went on with his breakfast. When Aun to Mark with the words: "Well, I sup. pose you'll be off to your fine friends: "Yes, I shall certainly go," said Mark. "I am no good to you hiere, and there is no prospect of my getting on." "Wised his "Youre a nice one, remarked ine
uncle, ifter all I have taucht you in the uncle, ater alf like this just when you are beginning to be useful. But I didn't expect any gratitude.
"I am grateful to you, and Aunt Marethy, "But this is the first I have heard of my being any use to you." "IVell, anyhow, you must wait a weck or two until I get a new assistant," his uncle remarked.
"As you have so often told me that I am of no use at all, I will not burden
you another minute," said Mark, rising from the table. "I shall go to -day." Mark enjoyed every bit of that long journey. After the hateful drudgery at the store, it, "as a delightrul holiday,
and his aunt's liberality made it pos. and his aunt's iberanty made it pos.
The loving welcome he received in his new home almost overwhelmed him. He delichted in noticing some of Aunt
Brosics of his mother. His uncle treated him as a welcome guest, and was pleased to find limi interested in the rancl and the ". You will find me an awful duffer. "You will find me an awful duffer.
uncle," lie said. when the day after his Mrrival they were talking things over.
arn "Tun will be calling mea a good-for-nothing lout like Uncle Silas did. I am quit.
nused to country life and have never unused to country life and have neter
heen on horschack in my hife.," said his "No fear of that my boy," said his
nucle kindly. "I had nerer ridden a hures either when 1 was your age, but I focl as much ht home on one now as
I do in my armclair. I only wonder if you will like the life. What did you in "Father and mother-more especially Whir wanted me to be a doctor 1 lit l,ut I expect I shall get into this Contitunued on Page 63

## Just DPoint point in any agreement <br> between you and John Hallam Limited when you buy your furs by mail and that is: you must be satisfied. <br> Satisfaction must be yours-satisfaction in pricein quality-in appearance-in style-in wear. <br> When you buy furs you want them to wear wèll for a long, long time. <br> We secure the raw furs direct from the Trapper, select the most suitable, make them up into Hallam direct to the wearer by mail. <br> All under our direct supervision; this is why we know HALLAM FUR GARMENTS are good. <br> Wallaims Tritres <br> "From Trapper Wearer"

Then by our policy of selling direct from Trapper to Wearer you save all the middlemen's profits.

And how easy for you; simply look through HALLAM'S Fur Fashion Book, select the articles you think you like and send the order to us by mail. No time wasted-no noise. No waiting in a busy store; no bother and no urging by an anxious sales clerk. Then by return you receive your furs; the whole family can examine them in your own home without interference and at your leisure

If you are not satisfied for any reason, simply end the goods back and we return your money in full ve guarantee under which all HALLAM FUR GARMENTS are sold

You cannot lose-be up to date.
Buy your Furs by Mail from Hallam It is easier-more pleasant-and cheaper.

1297 Hallam Building, TORONTO. We pay Highest Prices for the largest in our line in canada

## ROBINSON Fix. <br> IRISH 

World Renowned for Quality © ${ }^{\circ}$ Value

国
TABLISHED in 1870 at BELFAST - the centre of the Irish Linen Industry - we have a fully equipped factory for Damask and Linen making-up factories at Belfast; and, for the finest work, hand-loom weaving, embroidery and lace making in many cottage homes throughout Ireland.

We are unable to quote prices on account of the presen market fluctuations, but always give our customers the IRISH DAMASK AND BED LINEN IRISH CAMBRIC HANDKERCHIEFS IRISH COLLARS AND SHIRTS IRISH HOSIERY AND WOOLLENS

Illustrated Price Lists and Samples sent post free to any part of the world. Special care and personal
attention devoted to Colonial and Forcign Orders.

ROBINSON \& CLEAVER LTD. Donegall Place, BELFAST

IRELAND


Constipated Children Gladly Take

## "California Syrup of Figs"

For the Liver and Bowels
Tell your druggist you want genuine "California Syrup of Figs." Full directions and dose for babies and children of all ages who are constipated, bilious, feverish, tonguecoated, or full of cold, are plainly printed on the bottle. Look for the name "California" and accept no, other "Fig Syrup,"-Beware!


GENUINE Cash DIAMONDS Credit Terms: $\$ 1-\$ 2-\$ 3$ W'kly

 JACOBS BROS. | ond Importers |
| :---: |
| Toronto, Ont |

When writing advertisers, please me
The Western Home Monthly

## Retrospection

## Writteen for The Western Home Monthly by T. C. C. Beamish

$\omega^{2}$ON THE MARNE. - Dawn. Slowly the torn and outraged bosom of France is
bared to the breaking day; oldly to we breaking day her once fair face; harshly it gleams upon her piteously wan and desolate of her blights the hushed awfulness of her bloody couch-then, from the steps into the of the fleeing night, there swift and dreaded strides-Vengeance a fieree exultation in his remorseless chilling eyes. Stay! His time is not yet; his course, even, is arrested by the
drear silence yet pregnant. A dead silence! Dead yet pregnant with the shaping thoughts
and living presence of countless arme men, motionless and watchful, tensely alert for the Sign.
A silence, dead, yet alive with the awful power of death, as the hot, still
heart of the desert in the heart of the desert in the summer, as
the stealthy fumes of gas, insidiously killing; not the soothing calm of the deep forest glades or the majestic silence of the summer seas; no, not this-but an utter absence of sound, a horrid void,
a vacuity, loathsome in its intensity a vacuity, loothsome in its intensity,
chilling in its expectancy, numbing in its
force.
Back of those lines of watching menthe Guns! waiting, waiting; cold, crue and implacable, with Death flitting phantomlike along their seried ranks kissing with snarling lips, their, willing
mouths-grisly, avid kisses, ghastly wel mouth- grisy,
The essence of death-in the air below, o'er all-pre-eminent, all pervading in that fateful hour; and the foul savor of it on the lips-in the nostrils! and fore the drugged eye-contorted heaps rusted wire; shell-holes, their lips hoarfrosted, significant as the gapings pursed mouths of lepers; here, a limb-there, a head, a boy's perhaps; who knows? A handsome, jolly boy-a mother's idolonce! and now! Only a blackened head, a hideous travesty of "God, made man a slimy, greeny-black, it is! Ah!
Thut! a tiny hole in a sandbar a trickle of dirt.
Thut! a gasp, a trickle of blood, $t$ witching hands-a life! death! Silence $\underset{\text { again-nerve tautening }}{ }$
Crash! Zoom! Crr-- ash! The silence rushes into oblivion. The great gums
are roaring for their burst in fury from the affrighted earth, spewing forth their carcassed vomitthe pride of youth, the loved of anxious homes; the shrapnel bursts and sprays it's dreaded hail of lead and bursting steel, its horrid cantination marking its
envenomed fight to it's living targets below! From the remorseless, sullen sky speed, like thunderbolts of hate,
the aerial bombs-nerve shattering the aerial bombs-nerve shattering in
their suddenness and inconcinnousness innumerable machine guns chatter; Ah: the writhing, screaming boys-the fiercely groaning men; the harsh cries of triumph, the snarls of hate, and the deep sobs of despair
A frantic, smothering vortex of sound; a raving, racking, cataclysmic uproar, annihilating every sense save a gnawing,
despairing, craving for a moment's res. despairing, craving for a moment's res-
pite-just a second to draw a free breath to adjust the faculties. How it presses, presses the very soul into a mad stupor'; how it bears down and thudsthuds, into the very fibre of the brain! Only a second's respite! No! A shell explodes in a heap of the dead out there
in No Man's Land-one rises to his feet! in No Man's Land-one rises to his feet!
His arms wave, how angularly! Is be His arms wave, how angularly! Is
beckoning? Hah! He's down again. One glimpse of madman's brain seth ing and twisting, is revealed-the soul recoils in horror.
See! The arc of heaven shrinks and closes invards and downwards, re-echoing a hundredfold the savage tumult. Hell, in thathing hour, when the Queen of fell, gnashing anc clawing the attendant accursed child, Chaos, shrieking to life: God, with a face full of sorrow and pain turns to the wall-the sky-and dies! And the pall of death envelops all; and he mouth of Hell yawns wide-raven ously
Four Years! Five!
A shadow deep and awful blots from our sickened eyes the light of hope. It lifts; by Vengeance' side Justice appears; in her left hand she gently holds the broken, bleeding heart of Womanhood; her scales are at her feet, no need for ${ }_{0}$ them now; with fier right Ghe points at the Lust of Awfulnes and strikes! engeance strides forwar

Peace Day; happy throngs crowd the streets; flags are fying; strangers laugh and are friends; and as I look upon them all my heart leaps, and those years seem like a bad and mocking dream of mediaeval ignorance and lust.
One lesson it, at least, has taught usthe power of comradeship and Right;
and what infinite possibilities the future holds for all in these young and virgil lands, who have conned the lesson aright, and who will not allow them selves to be led astray by the 'isms of
fractious and jicion fractious and vicious sects.

## Hedges of Box

By Martha Haskell Clark
Hedges of box, lined green and dim against a twilight sea, here breath of rose and lavender comes drifting, oceanMid all the fragran naden-bloom there sweeter steals to me Hong the shadowed garden path your pungent-brooding Within Your guarding arms tonight old footsteps softly pace Old voices wake your quiet aisles and echo to and fro, and neath your clowe-clipped archways pass the laughing, Of oure who lowe
$\qquad$ The litillw, wistful dreams I thought had wandered with the They met me at the wicket-gate amid the shadows dim. Beside the chiselled dial wotone and by the fountain's brim. Th memorve fragrant hox that broods in silenee cool and green.
The litti, pall is crumblingy now, and wreathed with lichens gray
Yict fairer with call pasing var., with morrting walls serene,
You stand in living guard upun a sanished Yesterday.


Ottawa, 1916 I should like to testify the benefit
of VIROL. Our baby boy when of orn and up till he was one month old was healthy, then he began to fail, nothing would agree with stomach
or bowels. We did everything posor bowels. We did everything pos
sible. but he kept getting worse, till Sible. but we were advised to try Virol. He was then $8 \frac{1}{2}$ months old and only
weighed $9 \frac{1}{d}$ lbs., we could scarcely weighed 94. lbs., we could scarcely
handle him. In 10 days we saw a vast handle him. In 10 days we saw a vas
improvement, and in 3 months he sat up alone. $f$ He is now 18 months old, has 12 teeth, weighs 32 lbs., and never
has been sick for one hour since we has been sick for one hour since we
gave him Virol. I am sure we owe gave him Virol. 1 am sure we
little Jack's life to Virol only.

Mrs. H. S. HUTT,
396, Chapel Street, Ottawa
Virol increases the power of resistance
to the germs of disease and replaces wasted tissue, it is therefore a valuable food in Measles, Whooping-cough, In
fantile Diarrhcea, Infuenza, etc.
VIROL



The
Original
and
Only
Genuine
N
Bewara of
Imitations Solld on the Merits of

Minard's Liniment

[^0]
## The Wizard of The West

Written for The Western Home Monthly by C.W. Higgins

NMEONE is tired, worn and harassed with the transient
cares of a business or professional life. Someone feels the need of something which somehow cannot be expressed in. cold and unsympathetic language. Someone is that the incessant strain of the "Trivia round, the common task," is at last tell ing its inevitable tale of an enfeebled physical condition and, unable to re
cuperate with the same old-time alacrity cuperate with the same old-etime alacrity
threatens to collapse altogether. Some one is compelled to acknowledge that the "accumulation of days" spent on the tip toe of financial or commercial excite ment, days spent in the pursait of the if they have-not already told their eloquent and unmistakable tale. Someone is determined at last to fly from scenes

are under incessant strain, and indulge in are much-needed holiday; a complete abBtinence from all the carres, annieties and
excitements of life. City life and its excitements of life. City life and its
endless worries, its relentless demands endless worries, its relentless demands
and $j$ its
inevitable exactions has played and its inevitable exactions has played
ducks and drakes with that which used to be considered, and rightly so, an iron constitution; with nerves of steel and a mind possessed with all the characteristics of judgment and lucidity. But city life can never hope to repair the ravages of her cruel artinciaility.
When artificiality fails, Nature "steps in. When the contaminations ore the crowded city are endeavoring to prove
that the span of man's life is two score and ten, instead of three score and ten, Nature is to be found urgently becoming with a pleading hand to her havens of rest, refuge and recuperation, where she
whispers strange tales of four and even whispers strange tales of four and even
five score years as man's allotted time. The hardest thing of which to convince a man is cme tace and hold fast like the simplest child; but the truth he seems to want to disbelieve. So constantly are we reminded of this fact that we have endeavored to solve nat reason,
think that man has a natural repugnance to the truth because it shows him up in his true colors, without flattery, without commendation. Truth is the basis of everything worth while, and so long as we shut our eyes to truth, its virtues prive ourselves of the best that the world has to offer.
The race of life is getting faster and more arduous every day. Commerce and hour, and the toll taken is human lives, human constitutions and human energy. uman wrecks are to be found io-day as never before. We are told, in some
of the big cities of this continent, that a man is old at forty and worthy of
little else than a back seat at fifty. In little else than a back seat at fifty. In a measure, there is a lot of truth in the
assertion, for we have seen men enfeebled in mind and broken in body at an age when they should be at their very
best. The greed for gold, the lust of best. The greed for gold, the lust of ambition, the desire to excel and surpass
their fellows have undermined an iron
constitution and, to-day, they
sical as well as mental wrecks When artificiality faiis, Nature steps in, and nowhere in the whole world is Nature so prodigally generous to her creatures as right here in Western Can-
ada. Artificiality impairs and pullsada. Artificiality impairs and pulls-
down the human edifice; Nature repairs and re-builds it. The big city with its teeming throng of self-seekers warps the character and distorts the mental vision, but Nature, in Canada's Weestern Wonderland, straightens out the tangled
skein and returns the human derelicts kein and ret in mind, body - yes, and estate.
The Canadian National Railways-we do not propose to enlarge upon the crea-ture-comfort provided by this most enterprising and highly popular system, as all this will be delightully revealed
to the intending traveller-has the proud and unique distinction of burrowing its and through some of the most
way
tor mind forbiding fastnesses
valley-lands
that
the
mind georgeous $\begin{aligned} & \text { of } \\ & \text { man }\end{aligned}$ valley-lands that the mind of man can conceive. As the girdle of steel
passes westward from the almost passes westwaing prairie-lands of the productive West, change after change takes place, revelation after refelation. It is here that Nature is at her best. It is here that Nature dispenses her miraculous cures, without the aid of entur own physician, and has the happiest knack of accomplishing the most phenomenal results, in the most pleasing and desirable manner possible
The silent bush, through which the quil tree-fringed lake teeming with fish that would gladden the heart of the sportive angler; the serenity and im pressiveness, the glory and the beauty of it all, the fascination of the campfire at night, are some of the features
connected with this gorgeous land connected with this gorgeous land less, in reality, possess such an over as to send the sojourner back fortified in mind and body and equipped with renewed strength for the demands of the city.
Dwellers on this continent, especially

their home, are indeed fortunate beyond
words in the possession of such a rendezvous as this illimitable stretch of
incomparable land, with the "Wizard of incomparable land, with the "Wizard of
the West" ever in attendance. This the West ever in attendance. This of diagnosing the ailments of humanity, and with one touch of his magic wand, effecting the most magical cures.
There is no life, no holiday, no re-
creation, so delightful as that, which is creation, so delightful as that which is possessed of a romany fiavor. The free-
dom, the laxity from restraint, and the dom, the laxity from restraint, and the
unconventionality of life in this Western Wonderland, bound, circumvented and influenced by the majesty of the towering mountains, will perform more effective and permanent cures on jaded
humanity than all the physic ever dishumanit
pensed.
Who can ever forget, or ever desire to Continued on Page 16


Fall and Winter Catalogue No. 26-W
If you are interested in the latest approved designs in Dresses, Coats, Furs, Millinery,Waists, Hosiery, Footwear,etc., and in buying them at reasonable prices, you should write at once for a copy of our New Fall and Winter Catalogue No. 26-W.

## 

Toronto, Ontario

## forgar <br> Should Be Worn By Ladies <br> Constitutionally women are much

 more delicately constructed than men, and their bodies being of a much finer tex. ture, are more sus ceptible to weather changes. Jaeger Pure Wool Underwea affords complete protection in all weatand at all seasons.
$A$ fully illustrated catalog

DR JAEGER ${ }^{\text {Senitinr Woollenc C0 InITE }}$
DR.JAEGER ${ }^{\text {Sanithry }}$ Sy teonien $C 0$.LLuITED
British "founded 1883".


## FURS, MAIL

## Our Efficient Mail Order Department Guarantees Satisfaction - <br> Write for Our Free Catalogue

THERE is no need to put off buying furs you need or to purchase them from a store where the style, quality and work-
 largest exclusive fur house in the British Empire-offers by mail the same unequalled service, the same satisfaction you would receive by paying the store a personal visit. And every piece bears the Sellers-Gough label, a label known the world over for the
utmost quality, the latest most authentic styles, and greatest

## Styles Most Authóritative—Designed by World-Famed Artists <br> Sellers-Gough furs are modelled

 ing fashion artists of New York, Paris and London. This year we leadexcelled all previous efforts in gathering together styles of bewitching beauty. The peltries themselves are the choicest. Selected from the best fur-producing countries of the world. The workmanship is inimitable. Every Sellers-Gough, furrier is a craftsman. As a result we are ableoffer furs which are unequalled for exquisite charm and expert finish.


## Comprehensive Style Book <br> So that you may -1 LIL

So that you may choose your style and the price you wish to pay. We have prepared a Every piece to be seen in our store is shown in picture in this book. The prices quoted are so low that only an organization of our size could

duplicate them. And this book is free upon request-postage prepaid.

## Our Mail Order GUARANTEE

To ensure your complete satisactually making a personal selection we offer the following guar
antee. If if, on receipt, you find the furs writey reason are unsatisfactory write your name and address on the outside of the package, and
return them within ten days in return them within ten days in
good gondition. State why the good gondition. State why the
goods are returned and we will
pay transportation charges both ways and exchange goods or re-
fund money in full.
We ask that before returning the article you notify us. No exception is made Our policy is to give you com plete satisfaction. Therefore we do not wish you to keep an article Write for our Style without delay

## SELLERS-GOUGH FUR CO.

244-250 Yonge St.
Toronto, Ont


> Can be permanently removed by the proper use of the Elec tric Needre. A skilled operator will not fail in giving satisfactory results. Thave made this work a specialty, and after over twenty years steady practice in the city of Winnipeg, am in a position to assure my patrons that they will make no mistake in giving my safe and sure method a trial

> Send for booklet "Heath and Beauty" for further particulars. O NS U L T A T I O N F R E E
> Mrs. COATES COLEMAN
> Phone Main 996
> 224 Smith Street


The Wizard few weeks spent in of The West wherein the restraint Continued from and trammels of Page $15 \quad \begin{aligned} & \text { society are non- } \\ & \text { existent; where each }\end{aligned}$ succeeding day reveals some fresh charm
scenery and environment; wherein a proscenery and environment; wherein a pro fusion of natural attractions abound as will for countless ages inspire and im
press posterity. The ear is not the only entrance to the soul, and inspiration is drawn momentarily and unconsciously from the pine-laden air, the unsullied beauties of Nature, undisturbed by the hand of man, the vast solitudes and the which pervades and stalks both mountain and valley.
Someone knew nothing about this Western Wonderland or the Wizard of the-West. Someone from force of habit convinced that it was the correct thing to ignore the pretensions of their own country. Someone was convinced that the fashionable way was the best and that the intrinsic merits of a country should be gauged by that country's
remoteness. So, reasoning in this ridiculous and illogical manner, someone audaciously concluded that Western Canada was not remote enough to possess the attractions they deemed so necessary for glorification. It did not represent and glorifcation. no so much ostenta tion and, what was more convincing with them: "A prophet could not have honor in his own country.
Someone was accustomed to paying his
tribute together with the additional Sote together with the price, for the attractions
far less favored climes. contracted ennui in its worse and most msidious form, and was despondent, worn-out and demoralized. Individually, these ailments are to be feared, but comutmost apprehension.
Canäda's Western Wonderland was suggested and, strange to relate, there was something in the sound of the words that appealed to him. He might hàve something in the simplicity of the sug. gestion with which he was quite unfamiliar, something in the sound of the words that drew his tired-out soul as ar as the shimmering lakes of this West Country, just as the far-off glassy river his grip, a deep sigh was the legacy he vouchsafed to leave behind him, and he went. Two weeks elapsed, but never a
word arrived; word arrived; another and another slipped into the mysterious river of turning.
The friend who met him on his arrival had some difficulty in recognizing him "Wheoked like his own youngest som. What have you been doing?" asked the and I wish I hadn't," he replied, "for I shall always be wanting to go back
again," concluded the rejuvenated one somewhat ungratefully. And this is true, for the price of a journey into this by railway fares and hotel bills. To these, the delighted visitor must be pre
pared to add a little heartache, a little pared to add a little heartache, a little
for long months and perhaps years after-
wards, when his visit has become but a happy memory of the past. And there are no spots in America's wide domains that hold the heart so strongly; no beauties in the whole continent that wonderful Western wonderland, this Paradise of the West.
It would be interesting to learn just exactly what proportion of the visitors to this charming country come from other lands, and the distance they hav to travel in order to glory in the attrac
tions she offers. For it must be luctantly admitted that the greatest tri butes paid to this enchanting West Coun try are paid by those who trave furthest. Against this, it would be in
teresting, even if it might be sadly dis teresting, even if it might be sadly dis of those who have the unquestionable privilege of calling themselves share holders in the scenic charms and the in finity of other attractions of this gloriou playground, know anything whatever
about it, and why it is left to strangers in far too many cases to popularize and worship at Canada's shrines of beauty If the scenic attractions of a country must be deemed one of that country pute the wealth of that vast stretch mammoth mountains and impressive val ley-lands; of foaming rivers and placid lakes through which the Canadian National Railways passes on its way $t$ to leave this alluring land impressed thed Canadians--the owners and inheritors it all-do not believe one half of that which is told and written about it. Night-time in this Western Wonder land appealed to the writer with unusua
force and impressiveness. The day force and impressiveness. The day had brilliantly all day, and the air had just that bracing touch that whets one' appetite and speaks of health and vigor The lingering afternoon sun had at last touched the mountain tops and the gol
dên glory of twilight preságed a clear and star-lit night. Trembling on the verce of one particular white-cappe gipht, and diffusing the whole with a bod of violet, orange and crimson, the god of day silently and reluctantly
dropped over the seeming chasm beyond dropped over the seeming chasm beyond
Sombre, secretive shadows began to stalk the valley land, and the giant crevasses of the shadowy mountains deepened and darkened in the waning light. The first star rose radiant in the myrmidons peeped through the purple myrmidons peeped through the purple seemed to have suddenly overspread the valley, and the outlines of the sturdy fir Turning assumed the most ghostly forms Turning toward the glowing camp-fire blaze, darkness seemed to have suddenly enveloped the entire world, and the mountains, distant before, seemed to have crept closer and closer as though lesirous of imparting some of their secrets of ayes or partaking in the
sociability of our little camp. The cry of an owl in the bush hard by, contributed an air of weirdness to the impressiveness of the scene, and recalled many a long-forgotten memory of child-picture-book, we had witnessed just such picture-book, we had witnessed just such


## Spuds and Experience

"It's in the hands of capable men," corrected Trevor. ""There's no crookedness; it's a misfortune."

## Wrilten for The Western Home Monthly by Elizabeth C. Hazellon

SEEMS to me this is the clear- kiddies at home, and was almost reinghouse for all the kicks and gretted when the "cost of living" statis-
rumors of the-what shall 1 tics obtruded themselves. call it?-the Potatoe Syndi- Return to reverie was easy for Trevor. cate, eh," remarked Herbert What a scramble there had been for the Trevor, the Controller's clerk. Toying swith a paper cutter, he smilingly contemplated the man who stood, papers in
hand, on the opposite side of his desk. "As long as you keep that 'second and last call' in plain' sight you must expect last calr in plain sighn you must expect Burgis, who side-stepped towards the glass partition to peep through an opening in the curtain, then slipped into
Comptroller Leighton's office with liis per diem sleets.
Dipping his pen into the inkwe Trevor shook the surplus ink on the dark felt floor covering, but evinced no inclination to resume lis grapple with "Cost of Living" statistics. Instead, he gozer at the men, girls and desks in the main office beyonid. He salus none of thiem, however.
For months Trevor had been so absorbed in the study of "back to the land" literature, and the choice of a
lomestead location, that notling else lomestead location, that.
seemed to him important.
nothing else
Although he lad never planted a seed nor a bulb, yet he was determined that the following spring he would start on a homestead with his family and the fifteen hundred he had mentioned his plans to Comptroller Leighton, with whom he was on a somewhat friendly, footing, having been the Comptroller's office boy long before he became his clerk. Comptrollor
Leighton had recommended him to stay with the company, and supported the advice by information that a substantial raise was scheduled for him in the spring, and that promotion and further salary increase would develop in time.
All that had looked quite ordinary to Trevor compared with the prospect of independence on a homestead, still he was careful never to mention to his wife anything the Comptroller had said. Nolody took seriously Trevor's homestead
idea. Comptroller Leighton expected he would forget ît; his wife, Edith Trevor, hoped he would, and his office comrades -especially "Farmer Durant" (socalled because he owned and cultivated three lots)-were sure he would. Refer-
ence to that "seond and last call" had set Trevor thinking. He glanced at the calendar. October 10th! Yes, it was time to think about potatoes. He re-, called the meeting of the office emproyees' association on the evening of May 23 23r.
Of course, the quarterly meeting of the association should have been held early in April, according to the by-laws. But those meetingsi never had been called regularly nor attended largely; the subsidiary clubs seemed to capture the Lots of the girls there, foo. The general manager had urged them to combat the ligh cost of living by raising potatoes. Xot only had he recognized the scarcity of suitable land near the city, but had
offered the association free use of the corporation's land-six acres beside the race track and two acres adjoining the sulburban freight sheds. Furiher, he had guaranteed delivery of the potatoes at a nominal rate
Once more Trevor's pen dipped into on to the floor. How convincing liad h., ern the blackboard figures by which *lareholders were assured of two sacks
of potatoes for each share.
Trevor's meditations halted, for into ofice came a woman. As the acHur Orphanage, she sailed into the ionptroller's sanctum and out again. 4. lore away a donation from the mptroller, and a promise from the optroller's clerk. The promise was
six hundred potatoe shares at one dollar.
Gripping his pen, tlie young man pressed Gripping his pen, the young man pressed
cach hand ont the cdge of the desk and

When Everything is To Be Especially Nice make sure that the "Dspees" are "DELECTO" Chocolotes. Chocecolates-a delectetble casort. ment of rich choeolate coated ment of rich chocolate coated
Creams, Nuts, Fruits, Hard Centers, Nugatines and
Marshmallows. In $1 / 2,1,2$ and 5 pound boxes. Ask for the "DELECTO" Box Originated by
GANONG BROS., LIMITED St. Stephen, N.B.
Makers for 50 years of Fine Chocolates
stiffened his back. He was more than fortunate to have secured six shares. Edith had commended his foresight. The assessment notice caught his eye.
He drew it from under the leather corner of his desk blotter, and re-read his six shares, due on October 15th.
Trevor replaced the notice contentedly $\begin{aligned} & \text { Some of the boys } \\ & \text { in disquieting repere bringing } \\ & \text { Nothing but }\end{aligned}$ rumors. So, with a final dip and a final shake, he concentrated on the "cost of iving" problem as applied to employees of a transportation company.
"The shareholders are dubious about the potatoe situation," advised Ned
Palmer, strolling into Trevor's room one
morning to get stamps for the sup tendent's office.
no
non't worry Don't worry, it'll be all right, iduind to," Trevor checked off an imagiuary list, profits, retailers' profits, taves, head expenses-and-" He leaned back, and between bites at his penholder he expressed himself confidently, "we're bound, simply bound, to come out the way-" $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fred Nowell, who was waiting to }\end{aligned}$ show the Comptroller some drafted earnings and expenses, piped up "I hope so," whercupon Palmer twitted him of being a big slareholder. -Worse Luck! I bought six shares,

Continued on Page 18


## (accercerace "THE FINEST IN THE LAND"



## THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

Spuds and Experience Continued from
Page 17 Page 1
five shares, I jumped at the chance -
and now-" Novel shot a glance into the Comptroller's rome then resined,
rom, "Ives been thinking, our potatoes "wont be graded like those hent of earnings and expenses, "some of ur potatoes win be so small well have to throw them out to the chickens-if we
have any to,
Palmer folded his stamp sheets lei-
surely while he spoke of gross pis management. Nowell declared that the syndicate was a hold-up. Burgis, working outside among per diem sheets, per-
ceived the group, and hurried in to add his condemnation.
"It's in the hands of capable men," ness: it's a misfortune." "The crooked"Gross miscalculation," drawled
"Look here," cried Nowell, stepping close to Trevor's desk and tapping it with his index finger, "in the first place, when the committee handed to the pure.
chasing department the requisition for casing department the requisition for the purchasing department referred it back" speaking rapidly and raising his
voice, thy the time the order was
placed-" "Prices had gone up again, of course," Prices had gone up again, of course,"
chipped in Durant disburser of the
company s company's finances seven hours daily,
and city farmer the rest of the time), who managed to slide invoices to the ing to see Kim.
dictate wo te censure on the potato e syndicate was suggested by Palmer. Infor-
mation was volunteered by Burgis that the contract had been left to a Chink who had sublet it, to which Palmer sublegitimate style.
By the way, Trevor," and Novel stared at him accusingly, ${ }^{T}$, never saw you out there hoeing," He paused thew you was said themember at the meeting it day afternoons in the summer and hat you remember ${ }^{2}$ " glancing around, "said TI
Trevor. Didn't know disdainfully after," argued the slender hands and manicured fingernails of the Comptroller's clerk: Then a grumble came from Novel
because he had not seen any of the com motte out hoeing. It was explained however, that they all belonged to the tennis and rowing clubs
Suddenly, Burgis, who lived near the race track, recollected his wife had been buying potatoes every week from a
Chink, who told her that he dug them off' $a$ patch near the race track.
That reminded Palmer of something. One of the boys, not a shareholder, had seen someone digging spuds close to the it when he heard Palmer talking about potatoes. Upon being questioned, he
said: "Come to think of it, the man looked like a Chink."
October almost gone! Trevor was getting interested in the potato crop on
account of Mrs. Trevor's frequent inquires.
Pat Scilly, of the Audit department, had been asked to call upon a certain
widow living in the vicinity of the race widow living in the vicinity of the race
track. She was reputed to be holding a stock of potatoes, an abnormal stock considering that never before had she been known to have a stock of anything Just as Trevor was wondering if Scolly
had seen her. Scolly passed the door. Trevor beckoned to him
toes $\varphi$ " eagerly "Did wow and the polatoes"" eagerly, "Did you call on her ",
"Yes, I saw thirty ${ }^{\text {or }}$ forty sacks -of potatoes in her one-room shack." Intuition guided Novel into the room in
time to hear the last words. "Of course time to hear the last words. "Of course,
wasn't ungallant enough to count them."
vowel demanded to know where she shoulders potatoes. Scilly shrugged his to patch near except theirs
we woulds, mind her
en sacks," commented

Meanwhile Palmer entered, and show-
ing his hands into his pockets, found In view of the widow, file cabinet.
Sn view of the widow's circumstances, Scolly hinted that it might be considered
unchivalrous to bother the old girl. His anthivivalrous to bother the old girl. Hi
etude toward the poor and simple attitude toward the poor and simple
widow was endorsed by Palmer, but not by Novel, who objected that when they went into, the potato business they did
not know it was a philanthropic scheme not know it was a philanthropic scheme
"I hope shell choke if she eats any my hope shelly choke if she eats any of My. Looking enquiringly from one to the oiler, Trevor intimated that he understood the committee had given a Chink
ten sacks of potatoes to watch in ten sacks of potatoes to watch the
patch. This was confirmed by Scaly who believed that the quantity bargained for was twenty sacks.
Novel forced a au
Novel forced a laugh and admitted that he had planned to sell potatoes to some of the employees not fortunate
enough to be shareholders. Scolly adenough to be shareholders.
vised that his wife had offered potatoes to all her neighbors. Palmer merêty hoped that they were not trying to take away the land,
"By the way, I looked in at our city freight sheds," said Scaly, dipping into his, pocket. 'T counted two hundred, no "" consulting a memorandum book, "two hundred and five sacks from the
race track. They say sixty or seventy race track. They say sixty or seventy,
sacks coming in from the other patch!. "Well, it's all experience," remarked Trevor, "we only get what's coming to
us, including experience" us, including experience."

Asked by Trevor if any official infornation had been given out at the recent said that in reply to a question as to how many podatated frankly he was not perepared with figures. "Talking about those spuds? queried invoices and stepping up to the peephole.
i'Why didn't they ask somebody who knew something about farming?' demanded Durant unexpectedly, for he eeldom had time to join in the potato conferences. "I could have told them
that that land should have been worked hat that land should have been worked continued. "The two acre patch was sour, anyway," striding to the Comptroller's door, then stopping short.
The six acres is in the -midst of a well Durant. "Another thing, the potatoes are being turned up-turned, up with a "Rush" inge of being dug- "think it cursing with a plow -that's only done when there's shortage of labor. Worse yet," with a wise look, "the potatoes are being put right in the sacks, not laid on the ground odry-they' 11 all' rot if you don't spread"
powell interupted to tell how the boys in the payroll department had gone to farm at Trentville on Saturday and dug potatoes for two hours, had the sacks tagged and loaded before five o'clock, and the company charged a minimum freight of Straightway, Durant reported that th Purchasing department had bought fo


Beauty spot near Arden, Manitoba
Burgis tossed a sheet on to Trevor's the company's camps selected potatoes desk a few days later. "Say, Herb," he wholesale at twenty-four dollars a ton cried, "what do you know about that?",
Aloud Trevor read a note dated November 6 the advising that the commotte had decided to refund the money mont only on their potato shares Trevor stared an Burgis, who asked him if he had made his last payment, and 'Ge nodded I'm affirmatively.
the boys F got a glad I refund, and." Several of the boys got a refund, and," with a
chuckle, "now were going to buy Belle vie potatoes at a dollar seventy five
cents a sack delivered." With this, Burcents a sack delivered." With this, Burgis threw a beaming glance at the Comp-
troller's clerk and pranced out To the mailing
stamps, Trevor observed good naturedly "Well, if were not making money, we're getting experience.
Hands in pockets, Palmer sauntered
into the room. Ought to be getting our potatoes pretty soon, eh, Herb?"' Trevor replied that he would be glad
so see his. Palmer thought they ought to see his. Palmer thought they ought
to be good, they had been in the earth lo be good,
long enough
Coselytroiler Leighton passed through. Closely following him was Nowell, who "Quarterly meeting of the association was to have been held next Saturday but it's postponed until the potatoes are
delivered. Social club going to give dance instead."
delivered.
sack delivered if they'd bought of the "farmers," snapped Vowel.
quiet remark, :Were getting experience, On the morning of November seventh interest in the potato situation was
feverish. In alphabetical order, delivery feverish. In alphabetical order, delivery the potatoes had begun.
Trevor took from the
stenographer a typewritten statement headed
she had "Cost of given' , whiten he he asked if she had got her potatoes.
"We got two sacks for five shares. Sack, tied in the middle, the bottoms filled with dirt. One of the sacks gave way when the man was taking it in the back yard." Reaching the door, she turned and cried,
"Rotten-absolutely rotten i." At noon Trevor waited for
cross the street, in front of Smith's market, stood a bulletin board. Ponderingly,
Trevor followed the word which tRevor pillowed the words, which seemed needlessly conspicuous, "Choice Bellevue
Potatoes, \$1.75 a sack," delivered." Outside the Comptroller's office stood a group of men returned from lunch.
"Needham's men won't deliver. more potatoes, they're, getting so much ablappeng his knee.
slang
Trevor stuck. his hands behind his back and looked thoughtful. "One of the boys who had eight shares
they delivered him a sack and ? half for
 after the man-" the sentence.
Scolly finished Scolly finished the sentence.
asked the fellow who took them in lion many potatoes he was getting for his shares, and he said 'Thank God, madam, havent any shares.
he afternoon's work before comp to the afternoon's work before comparing Palmer poked his head into Trevor; room, and indicating a two-pound packag of rice bought for Mrs. Trevor, inquire "Are those your potatoes, Herb"? Upon: seeing that Nowell and Burgis were there received two sacks of potato tops and dirt for his six shares.
Immediately, Novel told how he had Immediately, Novel told how he had dumped into the garbage can the only
sack of so-called potatoes that had yet sack of so-called potatoes that had ye
been left at his house. He intimated that he did not care if they never left any more.
For the
For the seventh time Burgis repeated a rumour that Scolly was afraid to go home
since the potatoes had been delivered Trevor phoned to the city freightivered and inquired when his potatoes would be delivered. Needham advised that hi men could not reach
"It's a a gamble," declared Trevor,
stretching his legs underneath the desk stretching his legs, underneath the desk.
"If potatoes were selling for four dollars If potatoes were selling for four dollars a sack, you fellows would be tickled to
death. But," he added, with a glow of enthusiasm, "we're getting experience." Next morning, Trevor left home early
"To see about the pothole" "To see about the potatoes," he explained o his wife. At the company's freight charge of the potato deliveries; thence he hurried to Smith's market.
Mrs Trevor was more animated than her husband that evening.
" the potatoes have just come, Herb," she exclaimed delightedly. "Six sacks-
and look!" Trevor repeated to his After dinner, Trevor repeated to his
wife a conversation he had had with Comptroller Leighton before leaving the office. As a result, the couple spent the The following morning future.
The following morning Palmer wander"Got your potatoes, Herb?" he asked "Got your potatoes, Herb?" he asked. "His potatoes!" blurted out Dowel,
who followed close on Palmer's heels.
"Say, Scolly was down to the freight "Say, Scolly was down to the freight
yards -came across a couple of sacks labeled 'Clifford Seymore Orphanage,' nd," slowly and emphatically, "he found they were Trevor's potatoes.
situation' ' inquired Durant the potato e from the Coquired Durant, bustling out Mechanically, Trevor's pen dipped into the inkwell, and mechanically the super-
fruity of ink spattered on the floor. Leanfluty of ink spattered on the floor. Lean-
ing back. Trevor smilingly surveyed the men, and answered, "Oh, its surveyed the anyway for a while- of back to the land." longer. "The just asked for the rest of my holidays -I'm going to move on to my new place," he announced with un-
mistakeable pride, "I've traded my lots for two acres on the interurban line." "Well, you must admit we' re all getting expert still' smiling the Comptroller's clerk still' smiling

## SHE WAS SHOPPING

A lady had been sitting in a furniture hop for nearly two hours inspecting the took of linoleums, says the Chicago journal. Roll after roll the perspiring seemed dissatisfied out, but still she judged her to be a person of wealth, and thought it likely that she would have a how order to give. When at last he had down her the last roll, he paused in
"TIm" very sorry, madam," he said apologetically, "but if you could wait I could get some more pieces from the fac-
tory. Can you call again?" tory. Can your call again?"
The prospective customer gathered her
belongings together and rose from the "Yes, do," she said, with a gracious mile, "and ask them to send you some with very small designs, suitable for
putting in the bottom of a canary's

























## Once again you have the opportunity to

## Join Our ChristmasClub <br> -GET A PIANO TO-DAY

回URING the past many years we have conducted this annual Christmas Club. Hundreds of homes in Western Canada have availed themselves of the many concessions offered and secured standard Canadian phan and on such terms as could not be surpassed. This club is made possible through the powers of real co-operative buying. When a large number of people buy the same thing at the same time, from the same source, they profit by co-operation. It costs you nothing to join this club. There are no fees or charges or assessments, yet the membership gives you advantages of the most substantial kind. This club is to be organized at once, and will be limited to 100 members. Any responsible person may apply for membership. The only requirement of a Club member is that he is on the market for a piano. By joining the club you are under no obligation to buy, but if you want to buy you will obtain every club advantage if you select your piano on or before the 31st December, 1919. But, remember, while you may̆ have till December 31st to make your selection, the club will be closed immediately 100 members enroll, owing to the approaching shortage of pianos. Join now is the safest way.
"IMPERIAL"


Regular \$400. Club price $\$ 355$ canada piano co.


Latest 88-Note Player Piano
Regular \$725. Club price \$650

## Secret of the Club Offer

This club is run in co-operation with the best and oldest firms in the world, such as Gerhard Heintzman, Nordheimer, Cecilian, Bell, Haines, Sherlock-Manning, Canada Piano Co., Lesage, Imperial and Winnipeg Piano Co. REGULAR Pianos are featured at SPECIAL prices and on SPECIAL terms. You have NINETY styles of Pianos and Player Pianos to choose from in genuine Walnut, Mahogany'and Oak cases. Illustrated catalogues with REGULAR and CLUB prices and terms mailed free on application.

## This is the Whole Plan of the Winnipeg Piano Company's Christmas Club

1. Your choice of any make of Nordheimer, Gerhard Heintzman, Cecilian, Bell, Haines, Sherlock-Manning, Canada Piano Co., Lesage, Imperial and Winnipeg Piano Company's Pianos or Player Pianos at special club prices until the 31st
December, 1919.
2. The terms are one-fifth cash down and one, two or three years to pay the balance, or small monthly payments can be arranged to meet your convenience.
3. A special discount for all cash or extra instalments paid now.
4. The piano will be delivered when you join, or later, if you wish it. 5. The monthly, quarterly or yearly payments to date
from when the piano is delivered.


Style 28
Regular $\$ 500$. Club price $\$ 455$

## Other Special

 Club Values gerhard heintzman Club offer - - . \$475 NORDHEIMER Club offer - . . \$475DOHERTY Cub offer . . . \$395
and many othors
6. Every instrument is guaranteed without reserve for ten years. There are no "ifs" or "ands" in the guarantee-just a straight-out guarantee as strong as we know how to make it in writing.
7. If, after thirty days' trial, the piano is not satisfactory, we will give you your money back on return of the piano.
8. If the piano is satisfactory after thirty days' use, the club member has eleven more months in which to satisfy himself as to the character of the piano. If it does not then prove satisfactory in every respect, he has the privilege of exchanging it without one penny's loss for any other instrumen't of equal or greater list value by paying the difference in price (and we sell ${ }^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}$
different styles different styles of the best pianos in the world)
9. A beautiful $\$ 15$ Piano Bench with music receptacle to matoh the piano is included without extra cost.
10. Freight paid to your nearest station.
11. Come into our store or write and select the style of case you prefer, in Walnut, Mahogany or Oak; this is all you have to do.
12. Each and every club instrument will be personally selected by our president. GET OUR LIST OF SLIGHTLY USED PIANO BARGAINS AT FROM $\$ 225$ TO $\$ 325$

## Privilege of Exchange




## Piano Prices will be Higher

Increased cost of skilled labor and materials are the reasons given
by the factories for the frequent increases coming through at the present by the factories for the frequent increases coming through at the present
time. To-day in Canada everything points to higher prices for pianos. In England $£ 40$ pianos before the war are to-day selling for upwards of
$£ 200$. Save money and buy your piano to-day. $£ 200$. Save money and buy your piano to-day.


EASY PAYMENT TERMS
Small cash payments and bolanee on easy monthly or quarterly ingalments.
Catalogues and full partieulars mailed limmediately free on request from

## The Home of THE NEW EDISON


, DIRECF FACTORY REPRESENTATIVES
steinway, gerhard heintzman nordhemmer haines, bell, sherlock-


I
We carry a full line of WIGS
TRANSFORMATIONS POMP, SWITCHE CURLS, Etc. and fill all orders by Sond
Send Us Your Combings and we will make them
up for you into handup for you into hand-
some switches at some switches at a
very trifing costi in-
deed. Agents for the best quality write us for prices. New York Hair Store 301 Kensington Bldg. WINNIPEG
workrooms.t Exquisite things that
you cannot buy ellewhere. Sold
by as at less than you pay for the
orainary. 802 GRANVILLE STREE Dall Real, lace (o. ito (e) "Lace Made by Deft Hands Across me Sea".

## FREE

Just send us a post card with you
name and address and we whll send you our big, new catalogue. Just
think of it' Beautiful paterns in
Real Hand Made Lacest fom rcross
the sea; and wonderful Lingerie Real sea, and wonderful Lingerie
the sis. Blouses made in
and

## Music and the Home

## SOLVING A PROBLEM

One of the problems which present One of the problems which present when he or she is engaged the greater part of the day in business.
It is scarcely to be expected, after working hard all day that one should sit
down to practice scales by the hour. down sto practice scales by the hour.
It is, on the other hand, unneccessary to give up musical study entirely as is too frequentry the cáse. A happy medium may be struck by devoting about fifteen (more if possible) minutes to one's instrument each day. A surprising
amount of work can be done in this mount of work can be done in this ically. A short period of music will fill in admirably after the evening meal, and will not only be a happy mode of
relaxation, but will help the digestion relaxation, but will help the digestion
of the dinner as well.

## PICTURE YOUR EXERCISES

Beginners at the piano sometimes find their exercises tiresome, therefore their ing a little mind picture for every exercise is interesting.
If you remember that every exercise means something, the door of interest opens and progress is made
An exercise or piece tells a story like
picture. It may prattle about a brook a picture. It may prattle about a brook, it may be a spinning wheel, or it may be a sleeping song. Sometimes two voices sing a duet and the pretty harmony pleases the ear.
Always ask
Always ask yourself what the exercise
means to you, and then same picture and perfect it. to get the

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
RECOGNIZE POWER OF MUSIC
Numerous industrial organizations are developing splendid bands as a means of fostering community spirit among their panies maintain large bands. Liberati the famous bandmaster, has been en bert L. Clarke is now bandmaster with the Anglo Canadian Leather Company at Huntsville, Ont. (population 2,000) and has a well-balanced band of more - than fifty. A considerable number of our prominent violinsts, pianists, organ-
ists and composers who entered the service have taken up the study of band instruments and conducting and have been commissioned as bandmasters. The
work which has been done in the army work which has been done in the army
will give impetus to the advancement of ,bands and band music throughout the country, since the majority of these musicians are being returned to civil life. There are in this country a number of widely circulated journals devoted to th
promotion of bands and band music.


[^1]OVERTUNES FROM OVERSEAS The Afghans have a penchant for musical instruments, and the wealthier classes import some costly makes, though occasionally their manner of uising them
is somewhat startling. An Afsh is somewhat starting. An Afghan
nobleman 'sent for a grand piano, and had all the lower part cut off, as he found it most convenient to play it squatting on the floor.
"Birmingham, England, is to have a symphony orchestra composed entirely
of English musicians, and if possibl every one born in Birmingham. Still every one born in Birmingham. still graduate of that city's great Institute of Music. The orchestra is to have not only private support but the support of the corporation of birmingham, and it self-supporting basis.

ADVOCATES ORCHESTRAL MUSIC IN CHURCH SERVICE
English Writer Points Out. New Field of Userulness for Army Musicans Reviewing the great strides that band and orchestral music has taken during the war, how the number of players has should be turned into the right channels now, Ulric Daubeny presents in the London Musical Times a strong argument for the Church's use of bands an orchestras for the praise part of the
services. "In these enlightened times," he says, "it seems unlikely that any widespread objection could be offered to such use of bands and orchestras. Any
doubts on the ground of religious authority would soon be dispelled by reference to the Bible or any history of the early Church.
"For instance, the Mosaic Codes are rich in reference to music in connection with religious observance, and it remains an article of Christian faith that the enced by divine direction, and not merely instituted at the personal caprice of the priests. To offer but a single example 2 Chron. V. 12 describes 'The Levites which were the singers . - being and psalteries, and harps, stood at the east end of the altar, and, with them a hundred and twenty priests sounded with trumpets.
"To turn to comparatively modern times, even in that excessively strait laced period which followed upon the
Reformation, we read of 'cornetts and sackbuts' being used in Worcester Cathedral on the occasion of Queen Elizabeth's visit in 1575 , while in the time of James I the same instruments were included among the choir of Westminter Abbey.
Purcell included trumpet parts in his Continued on Page 21

Music and the Home Continued from
Page 20
added to this work parts for oboes, Handel's Chandos Anthems, in addi tion to the organ demanded for their performance strings, oboes, flutes, basso
pets. Surely all this is but carrying out the exhortation of the Psalmist: 'Sing unto the Lord with the Harp: with the harp, and the voice of a psalm. With trumpets and sound of cornet make a
joyful noise before the Lord, the King." The inclusion of orchestral instruments in church choirs, Mr. Daubeny concludes, would thus accord with the fullest and most worthy precedent. He points out that any such revival could net be regarded whor the instances where it was tried before the war nothing but success r sulted.

## Photo Contest

To encourage rural photography and enable us to pre sent to our readers some of the countless beauty spots of the West, we offer the following prizes for the best Western views submitted us.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1st photo prize - } \$ 10.00 \\
& \text { 2nd } \omega * \text { - } 8.00 \\
& \text { 3rd } 6 \quad \omega \quad 6.00
\end{aligned}
$$

Photos must reach us before Nov. 15 th. All will be returned except those retained for pub ication, and they will be paid or at our usual rate. The Western Home Monthly has for years been the best illustrated magazine in the West, and all who enter this competition will be helping to make the great Western Provinces better known.
In sending in photos for this con fender together with title, on back of same. Address

PHOTO CONTEST EDITOR WINNIPEG, CANAD

MINIATURES IN MUSICAL ART PROMISED
New York Chamber Music Society
Covers Unique Field in Ensemble
The coming musical concert will witness the fifth series of concerts to be given by the New York Chambor Music neglected but highly interesting field, the organization is winning a constantly growing coterie of enthusiastic listeners. today as the culmination of an idea conceived by Miss Carolyn Beebe, who as the pianist of the ensemble, directs its activities. Realizing the untapped she has built heaties of chamber music, soloists qualified to give them to the public. In the harmonious unity of this group of players, there is readily discernible the individuality of each artist's sceret of the beauty of chamber all, the the revelation of the special design each instriment is weaving, compatible with the larger, bolder design of the whole. The ensemble, including as it does iohins, viola, cello, double bass, clarinet, well equipped to give programs of great ell equipped to give programs of great
crous and diverse combinations of instruments possible. There is no organization exactly like it, for all combinations of
instruments are open to it , and it is equipped to cover all.
The small number of players and the variety of instruments in this group makes possible the performance of what one might call miniatures in musical art music together with the additional fineness and accuracy of development unob tainable from larger groups. In bringing before the public masses of new musical literature, the New York Chamber Music outside its purely musical purpose.

THOUSAND ARTISTS VOLUNTEER IN FREE CONCERT SERIES
Enterprise of New York Globe Brings
Music to the Masses and Increase Music to the Masses and Increases Concert Audiences
$\underset{\text { A splendid record of public service }}{\text { throush and of material aid }}$ through music and of material aid to
the spread of the art itself, is that of Charles D. Isaacson, noted équally as
editor of the New York Globe's "Family Music Page" and as manager "Family paper of a unique series of first class free concerts in schools, camps and fac tories. The close of the third season of the work has just been celebrated by a gala concert, the 800th since the estab Nearly the series
tributed their services to these concert without remuneration, their assistance making the whole undertaking possible. The ist includes artists of the first rank, artists of the second rank, and artists
of no rank at all but of proven ability. Among the well-known names that have appeared on the programs are Rosa Raisa, Rimini, Florence Macbeth, Paul Althouse, and Mischa Elman. Had the artists been paid at their regular engage-
ment rates, the expense of the concerts together with rent of halls, printing, etc., would have been over a million

Asked to explain why this great body of gifted people have given so liberally of their time and strength to promote the movement, Mr. Isaacson pointed out
that the artists appreciated the importance of getting the highest type of music to the masses of the people and of cutting away all expense barriers, so that it would be impossible for the world and his wife to refuse to come As musta can do advace individual and musiol well-being. They also know that once the desire is awakened and the taste cul tivated, a life-long loyalty to music is the inevitable result. In this way the augmented, the artists build up thos precious "followings," and the whol cause of mulsic is advanced.
The chief center of the Globe fre concerts is in one of New York's largest High School Auditoriums. Admission is open to members of the. Globe Musi numbers at present some 13,000 signed adherents. Not only do the member have the privilege of the Globe concerts, but their indentification cards are hon ored at many of the paid concerts a Carnegie Hall and other places.
The Globe's enterprise is a significant
commentary on the place of music as a factor in the present-day life. A news paper working at high pressure and with endless calls upon its time and attention, can afford to give space only to matter indisputably in the public eye. When music in its democratic aspect, but goes out of the beaten track of its work to engage in activities of the kind described it means there is something tremen
dously important about music and that the paper wants to spread a realization the paper wh The far-reaching effect of the Globe
Special Music Page and Music Club activities and the deep impress thes have made on the general public will undoubtedly lead to the undertaking of smaller scale by papers in many other cities.

## tone as delivered by Struinswich

-iş really natural. This is due to the all-wood tone-chamber, oval moulded entirely from choice woods. No metal whater. This superior construction complies with the piano or viol acoustics. Like the soundboard of a fine amplifies-and projects true tone. With this feature the Brunswick gives you also the tion which plays every make of record exactly as it should be played. By a mere twist of the
wrist the "Ultona" provides the wrist the "Ultona" provides the phragm and the precise needle for any make of record. Find out for yourself! Hear the
Brunswick at your nearest dealBrunswick at your neerest deal-
er's. But first mail the coupon ers. But rit mail he coupon
biow, and let us show you the
Brunswick net met method of reet production.
SEND THIS COUPON The Musienl Merchandise Sales Co.,
143 Portage Ave. E., WInnipeg Without any obligation on my part. NAME ADDRESS

W.H.

## "CORN IN EGYPT"

 "ition ㄲ․

 The





## Side Lights on the Foreign Farmer

Continued from Octob
HAD been to town one day this spring and was returning home as evening was drawing on, pretty tired and feeling om home, as I passed Mike's place, I him hurrying down to
"Anything new in town?" he said, as earshot in a quite excited "No," I said, "I did not hear a single thing that could be called news to-day." "No
asked.
"Not that I heard of. Why?"
Well there is something new here," he said. "A naked man came here out as a spy by returned soldiers, and if they catch him they'll kill him.

He's crazy," I replied.
"That's what I think," said Mike. "Spells. But we wonder something might have happened. Something and got away and hid his prison clothes, and be putting this on. I take him in. I lose half day, I cannot leave him with my wife nd children."
I must here explain. There was some sort of riot in Winnipeg last winter, and citizen of the nearest foreign town had been set upon and beaten and robbed of his money, fortunately only some $\$ 26$. He had been bundled off to the hospital, he was even listened to. Eventually he managed to communicate by long distance, and ask for money, of which he had abundance. Naturally he was asked what had happened. He just reached the word "riot" when the 'phone was shut cate with his home again. This was very stupid, because what he was not allowed to say made a story a thousand times worse than anything he could have in-
vented. For 50 miles around terror and anxiety spread. Many were secretly preparing to pack up and go. nover feel a longing for your own country, a place where you will not feel a stranger."
I turned my horse into Mike's yard and said I would have a look at the wanderer. was huddled in the ver under blankets and robes. A very strained and anxious looking individual he looked indeed. He spoke cultivated English. His story was a highly remarkable one and slightly incoherent. What I made teacher, and had been in Winnipeg at the teachers', convention. He had been on the train returning with his friend, Mr. B-ski, also a school teacher, and they were talking over their schools when
he saw a man, who had been listening he saw a man, who had been listening
from behind, point him out to a lot of returned soldiers in the car as a spy His tone was anguished with horror at


Sidelights on the Foreign Farmer

## Continued Page 28 Page 2 E

 paid for" Mike that is what he is but I was merely putting into ordinary talk an absolutely fundamental principle of the thgish constitutionalwhich the king holds his crown.
We'll have some supper," saic Mike. My way of putting things puzzles Mike sometimes. In any case the idea of the king as a protector is hew to one whose by Hapsburgs and Romanoffs. It is an idea that has never worked very well anywhere. It is very different from the modern notion that the poor and ignorant and mizerable have no protector at called democracy, are able to protect themselves.
We had supper of boiled eggs and tea and bread, and the guest crawled out and ate a little, and crawled back again in silence. He reminded one of a hungry and frightened dog.
After supper Mike's brother put a horse in his buggy, and he and I Irove
four miles to the nearest telephone four miles to ending me a heavy wolf-skinh coat, for which I was very thankful. It had become very sharp. When the folks there were routed out of bed there was much more routing out to be done over the Phone. Finally I got in touch with the ${ }^{\text {pran }}$ Tll be there às soon as I can get a car; been looking for him all afternoon." "All right," I said, " T ll wait for you
Then I sent Mike's brother home and settled down to wait. They made some tea and it helped a little, but what I reant straw inserted between my upper
bent and lower eyelids. It seemed an interminable time before the purring of the car broke the stillness of the night. At length, however, the policeman arrived, and I bundled into the car with apologies The policeman immediately confided me that he suspected the wanderer of being a man who had broken jail at
Prince Albert I think it was and whose Prince Albert I think it was ${ }_{\mathrm{s}}$ and whos description he had.
He then sprung on me a description
which would fit anybody Which would fit anybody who hadn't a his hair was cropped. I replied that I had not noticed his hair and that this was proof enough that it was not cropped. Being excessively tired, and having
besides a deep-rooted hatred of these police prepossessions which iare the root
of half the miscarriages of justice that occur, I continued. "Look here! If he is your man you will know it in a second
and You can get him. He's all in. But and you can get him. He's all in. But
you will use not a little, but a whole lot you will use not a little, but a whole lot
of tact, because if he's what I think he is, and you dont, you'll drive out
all the wits he has left forever, and have a singularly uncomfortable memory in your official career.
I don't remember my exact words. These are pretty close. I am trying to
give my tone of voice in words. The journey only tout and a half. After overcoming a momentary contusion about east, west, north and south, I gave them the right turning
and we drew up in Mike's yard. and we drew up in Mike's yard. The policeman was a large, impressive
person, with a rich fruity voice, a return person, with a rich fruity voice, a return-
ed soldier. So was the chauffeur a returned soldier. Fate had laid its icy hand on the poor lunatic. "Oh!" he said, cowering in the bed, "I
know you've come to get me. There is a hole for me."
"We have not come to get you. You come to help you home. How are you feeling "'"
No anticulate answer.
".
"Had the floo?"
Tes, very bad, last winter.
to be home, with your wife taking care

My opinion of this policeman was
steadily rising. It rose still further when My opinion of this policeman was
steadily rising. It rose still further when I found he had brought an extra overcoat with him.
again substantially the to be gone over again substantially the same as I I already
had it but less incoherent. The man's terror was gone. We finally bundled
him into the car and drove round to my him into the car and drove round to my place where 1 found him some old foot-
wear. The car sung off into the night wear. The car sung off into the night,
and before its tune had died away I was under the blankets and asleep myself. As I discovered afterwards the wanderer had slept all the way to town, what was left of the night when they
got there, and most of the next day got there, and most of the next day. His story was verified in every particular except, of course, as to the spy and returned soldier pursuers part of it,
which was pure delusion which was pure delusion. His clothes
were recovered and restored to him, and, were recovered and restored to him, and,
for fear the train might excite him again, he was taken home in a motor car. Whether he got his money back not I do not know. When he stripped on the river bank he had $\$ 290$ in bills on him. This he hid separately in the bush.
$H e$ He told Mike about this money, and
Mike told me. He never mentioned it to me nor to the police. I advised Mike to forget about it, that he would go back and get it himself, and it was best nobocy should know.
Next day I said to Mike: "That policeman was all right. He acted pretty near
human, didn't he" "Yes," said Mike, "very different from Russian police."
"How?" said I
"Oh", he answered, "they would have pulled him out rough and thrown him "about."
"Our police have more sense," I said, and added to my'self; "sometimes."
"About these spells; Mike," I said. What are spells 9 "
He had used the word as if it expressed in English something with which he
was familiar. I couldn't get anything out of him. He had not sufficient command of English to explain. What I wished to discover was whether the phenomenon was common among his people. I called the man's condition
waking nightmare. waking nightmare. $\begin{gathered}\text { He was exhibiting } \\ \text { the phenomena of } \\ \text { nightmare exactly }\end{gathered}$ the phenomena of nightmare exactly
only he was awake, and his observation and memory of what was actually around him was quite accurate. If a state of this kind was common enough in South Eastern Europe to be referred to by a
specialized term, and especially if epipeciaized term, and especialy if epbinimest and disturbance, it would throw some light upon the curious historical creature was undoubtesly possessed with devils, and the moment the actual, real
policeman (than whom anything less poiceman (than whom anything less
apostolic could hardly be imagined, thought to accuse him of evoking Beelzebub would be equally stupid) came in contact with him, the devils disappeared. Actual touch with the authority of the and he knew nothing but overmastering physical fatigue. There is one speculation for the curious. Another is whether different races show typically different forms of hysteria. Upon observation of one case no theory can be established, trust that, at whatever detriment to science, it will never fall to my lot to come into similar observational contact with another.

## Let Music Brighten Your Home <br> 

You possess one of the richest things of life if you have music in your home. The musical home is the
happy home. Bring up your family in a musical atmos phere. Make the life of your household not only a joy to yourselves, but a ce
life of your community

## Write to the

## HOUSE OF McLEAN

for satisfaction of your musical needs. We sell Pianos, Player Pianos, Organs; Victrolas, Victor Records Player Pianos, Organs, Victrolas, Victor Records,
Violins, Musical Instruments of all kinds, all the latest Song and Instrumental Music, popular or classical Sheet and Book Music of every kind, Teachers' and Students' Supplese, etc.-in fact, "Everything in Music" that can be obtained.
Thirty years of musical merchandising have established a reputation for good values and reliable dealing which is your protection in every purchase from the House of McLean.
send for catalogues to-day


The West's Great Muico
The Home of the Heintrman \& Co. Piano and the Victrola.
Dept. W
329 PORTAGE AVENUE
WINNIPEG.
 Keer seonn

## R. S. ROBINSON

 Estabilished 1883 ${ }^{\text {contat rsonomese }}$ Raw Furs, Hides, Seneca Root Buying Brasches: a Wool and Peltries
## Seattle, wain. Edmonton, Alta.

 Le Pas, Man.Kenora, Ont. SHIP PROMPTLY PROMPTLY


Get One FREe

10 Days FREE--Send No Money






Men Wuith Ries or Autos Make $\$ 100$ to $\$ 300$ Per Month Top prices for Sheep Pelts Head Office: 157 Rupert St., Winnipeg-also $150-152$ Paclic Ave. East

Highest prices paid for Raw Furs. Write for latest
Price List. For immediate shipments of Hides, etc, Price List. For immediate shipments of Hides, etc, prices:

| ${ }_{\text {Salted }}^{\text {Beef Hide }}$ | . $30-13$ | Ho | \$7-\$12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }_{\text {Salted }}^{\text {Saled }}$ | . $40-.45$ | Wool | . $40-.45$ |
| Salted | . $55-.65$ | Prime Sen | \$1.35 |
|  |  | P |  |为

A Right Which Needs No Pickling Personal liberty $\begin{aligned} & \text { doesn't require to be preserved in } \\ & \text { ald } \\ & \text { alcohol.-St. John }\end{aligned}$ Telegraph. aloho.-St. John Telegraph.

It Wasn't 0.K.
The Omsk Government began with o and ended with $k$, but it wasn't. - Saskatoon Star.
The Ax-wielding ex-Kaiser

At this writing the Wood-chopper of Amerongen is stil
gram.

And Still Our National Debt Grows Canada's national debt increased $\$ 65,000,000$ dast month. This is a leap, but not forward.-Financia
Chronicle.

## Long Overdue

long campaign against extravagant expenditure long overdue in Canada.-Brantford Expositor.

## A Thing Unheard Of

It is never recorded against reckless drivers or disorderly persons that they were "under the influence

## Full Reparation is Impossible

It will take Bulgaria thirty-seven years to pay for
the wounds inflicted when she stabbed Serbia in the the wounds inflicted when she stabbed Serbia in the A Question
The former German Crown Prince has asked for a warmer place of abode than Wieringen. Does anyone
Herald.

## The Bolshevist Ink-Slingers

A school in Moscow is to give a six weeks' training course for Bołshevist journalists. The opinion has been general that they needed no training:-Buffalo

## For Political Purposes

The fear that the Germans have been cruelly treated is being expréssed by a number of gentlemen who have an interest in the elections to be held a year from this fall.-Philadelphia Public Ledger

> As to Cork Examining

The "Cork Examiner" was suppressed for a few days country have not been able to do it openly for quite a spell.-Calgary Herald.

## The Bar is Barred

Two years' experience of the absence of the saloon That is that there is no considerable body of people who want the saloon back again.- Vancouver World.

Blaming it on the Press
A Western pork king blames the general unrest in the country on the Press. Apparently he thinks the public would not have discovered the high cost of Brockville Recorder-Times.

## Who, Indeed?

Commander Read, a famous United States aviator says it will soon be possible to drive an airplane at a speed of 1,000 miles an hour. But who wants to
travel that fast?-Regina Leader.

## What They Lacked

Prince von Bulow, says the German statesman "lacked political art." Perhaps that was one trouble but a more serious one was their lack of political
honesty.-Victoria Colonist.

## Potash

The discovery of large deposits of potash on Van The discovery of large deposits of potash on
couver Island is announced by Preunier Oliver. If it turns out as expected, Canada, instead of Germany,
may supply the world with potash. - Edmonton Bulletin.

But the Heir Apparent Wasn't Thrown
The Prince of Wales rode a bucking broncho in Saskatoon. If the horse had bucked him off, there to the aid of the thrown.-Turner's Weekly.

Quality Better Than Size
Toronto's population is within a fow hundred of
500,000 . A decade ago it was only 350,000 a quarter 500,000 . A decade ago it was only 350.000 , a quarter century ago, 168,000 ; a half century ago, 50,000 Nevertheless, "How much better is Toronto?" is a
mon important question than "How much bigger is

## What the World is Saying

## They Need Watching

The Turks are closely watching the sittings of the Allied commission, says a Constantinople rport, and it may be taken for granted that, on the other hand, the All
Regina Post.

Tragedies of the Hunting Season
Application of the Saskatchewan, Game Act, under Which a man has been fined $\$ 500$ for accidentally killing another while hunting, should make for one province. The knowledge that such a penalty one province. The knowledge that such a penalt of the huntsmen look $t$ wice before opening fire a futtering leaves or moving branches. - Hontrea Gazette.
"Porkless Cans and Punk Beans"
"Cans of pork and beans were not up to the stand rd, inasmuch as they contained no pork, while sometimes the beans were rotten." That's what Mr. D. D. Mckenzie says about some of the supplie ent the soldiers at the front. Porkless cans an punk beans would surely not be up to standard
usually. But the standard of alleged profiteerin concerns may not have been very high.-Moose Jaw Times.

## To Keep Out Undesirables

From the point of view of the Russian Bolshevik the United States is the land of opportunity in mor senses than one. The fact that Trotzky found an asylum here appeals to their imagination. It probably
accounts for the swarming of these enemies accounts for the swarming of these enemies of society in ports of Europe and Asia to await revoca
tion of the war passport requirement, which, unless continued by supplementary legislation, would be announced soon after ratification of the peace treaty A proposal to keep the gates shut against these

## Germany and the Bolshevists

Germany is always ready to change sides, to repudiate a pledge, and to betray a friend; but amid all her infidelities she is constant to the purpose of her unalterable ambition. If (iermany cannot actually rule Russia, and possess the vast potential riches oflers of Russia, whoever they may be. Therefore it was first of all neeessary to weaken Russia; and as no solvent more effectually destroys the national fibre than the vitrol of anarehy, so Germany inspired, encouraged and bribed Bolshevist leaders in Russia
-London Morning Post.

> A Society Event

Elstow witnessed a real reception last week; not a party or a tea or a social gathering, but a real honest-to-goodness reception, given to introduce Elstow to a newcomer in their midst. Only some of the ladies of the village were invited, 8thers that Elstow consists of the few who were present the others evidently being beneath consideration. Thus, Bill, we have the mournful spectacle of a little village being split into two factions or social setsthe creme de la creme and the skim milk. Fortunaand the husbands of the cream and thong the men, continue to fraternize in the lodge-room, the pool room and other rooms.-Allan (Sask.) Tribune.

## Wonders of Natural History

Why go into the far north for fiction about timber rer home? Insted of thaterial Rocky Mountain grizzly, or recording the emotional sensations of a sentimental rabbit, why should not our fiction writers turn to the exciting adventures of our railroad hounds, timber tigers, profiteer panthers, and analyze the emotions of the ratepaying rabbits escape being devoured and arive pleased if they at the cemetery? There is a great field here for the novelist. and why it should so long have been neglected we cammot see, except that so many of us have been writing newspaper articles instead of books.-

## Wrould be a Backward Step

It is nothing lews than shocking, at this time, and in the proment state of affairs in the United States, liquor thow are the mest part saloons. With Cinur whom tok the most part closed, and with aforcont of con-titutional national prohibition to derin meat laman, as well as of war-time prohibifin, bun etme the people have turned to other Whan Whe thinks of the questions

sime the salon, with all that it
ane that should be entertained.

 Qurniporter
The French have an exclamation，＂Qu＇importe？
which，translated freely，means＂What does it schemes are advanced，so many plans are launched， that，with a tinge of impatience，many of us＇may be
inclined to utter with the French，＂Ou＇importe？＂But， incined to utter with the French，Quimporte ？but be well to examine the true function of the many projects which almost daily are presented for our To guide us in this critical examination，I do not know of a better classification than Spencer＇s arrange－ ment of the leading kinds of act

1．－Those activities which directly minister to self－ preservation．
2．－Those activities which，by securing the neces－ saries of life，indirectly minister to self－preservation． 3．－Those activities which have for their end the rearing and discipline of offspring
4．－Those activities which are involved in the main－ tenance of proper social and political relations．
5．－Those miscellaneous activities which fill up the leisure part of life，devoted to the gratification o the tastes and feelings．

Whether we agree that this is a complete state－ ment of the case or not，we cannot fail to notice that in each of the items of Herbert Spencer＇s list，the prominent word is＂activities，＂．Therefore，whatever your part in the great
will at least be active．

## A Suggestion

I wrote，in the preceding lines，of the numerous plans presented for our inspection．Well，here is one more－not perhaps a plan，but merely a suggestion． Young men should do some thinking，not overmuch， but enough to enable them to play more efficientiy
their part in the duties of the day．So，whatever of your attention the sundry items on this page may your attention the sundry items on this page may
merit，will you study critically at least one of the paragraphs each month？
The plan should work simply as follows：－Each month under the heading＂Study Paragraph＂I will print a series of statements in the nature of asser tions and I want you to indicate your agreement or disagreement with these statements by pacing against them one of four symbols－Yes，No，a Check Mark，or a Question Mark．Try this，therefore，on
the paragraph that follows．

## STUDY PARAGRAPH

The following is from a recent bulletin of the Carnegie Institute of Technology．Examine each statement．If you agree with it，write Yes，or a check mark after it；if you disagree with it，write a question mark（？）after the statement．

What business teaches．
How to meet people in business．
How to attend efficiently to one＇s daily tasks．
How to bring system and order into the home．
That good business habits are good living habits．
That good morals and good manners are as import－ ant as good merchandise．
That business grows with the development of its workers．
That business is closed to the worker who is not at his post．
That increased usefulness is the key to increased earning power．
That results are the final argument for advance－
That success comes with live interest and constant effort．
That complete living consists of occupation，educa－ tion and recreation；the three bring happiness．

## What is Education？

A writer，by name W．H．Smith，says that if the average man or woman one meets in the street should be stopped and asked＂Whom do you consider an this：
＂An educated person is one who has a large and ＂An educated person is one who has a large and
extended acquaintance with，and memory knowledge extended a
This，of course，is a very narrow definition indeed， and the writer proceeds to answer his own question y saying that＂All persons are educated who have so developed the powers and abilities that are within
them，individually，that they can each do well the things they undertake to do．＂
Another quotation－I cannot give its source－says that＂Education is the acquirement of the ability to meet the emergency when it arises．＂

## The Young Man

 and His Problem
## ロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロ

Herbert Spencer writes：－＂To compare us for com－ plete living is the function which education has to lischarge．
An old Irishman says：－＂Don＇t you know that any man is an iducated man when he＇s on to his job？＂ W．C．Bagley says：－＂Education，like civilization， is．an articial process a colpinent from primitiv rutal and the human，a readjustment from primitive o social conditions．
C．A．Herrick writes：－＂Sound education must pro duce men；in doing so，it may give to them a prep－ aration
careers．
A Winnipeg newspaper writes：－It is true that the only cure for discontent is more education directed along constructive lines．＂
From the writings of Dr．Nicholas Murray Butler， Iruote－＂These five characteristics，then，I offer as vidence of an education：－
＂．－Correctness and precision in the use of the mother tongue．
＂2．－Refinement and gentle manners，which are the expressions of fixed habits of thought and action．
＂3．－The power and habit of reflection．
4．－The power of growth．
＂5．－Efficiency，or power to do．＂
Then，too，we might mention the farmer who said that once a farmer could get along without an educa tion，but that now he needed a first－class education in order to determine which of the experiments recom－ mended by agricultural experts would do him the east harm！
So you may take your choice．

## ideals

Our old friend，the dictionary，informs us that an ideal is＂an imaginary model of perfection；a stand－ ard of perfection or beauty，＂and，it is characteristio of civilized man that he is striving constantly to ealize an ideal，individually and by nations．The oung man who lacks an ideal is like a ship without a compass－he may get to port or he may drift．But， dreaming，for then we．are in danger of losing the ubstance for the shadow．
substance for the shadow．
Of ideals，Goldsmith writes：－
Impelled with steps unceasing to pursue some fleeting good，that mocks me with the view
That，like the circle bounding earth and skies， Allures from far，yet，as I follow，flies．
It is good to have an ideal，but perhaps it is even better to idealize that which is real．Many men and women are not happy in their daily work，not because they are not fitted for it，but because they have ailed to perceive it possibilities．
This condition，to some extent，is responsible for many a dispute between employer and employee．Th employer who sees his business as a whole should Whenever possible，take his employees into his confi ence and so instruct and inspire them that they，too may see so
their work．

## THE INTERLOCKING DIRECTORATE

In the United States there is a man who occupies a position as director on the boards of over one hundred companies，and he has a miniature counter－ part in Canada in those men who occupy similar
positions in connection with half a dozen incorporated positions in connection with half a dozen incorporated companies or more．Directors may meet once，twice or a dozen times a year and in most cases they are The question is－Is it in the best inte
The question is－Is it in the best interests of the country that a comparatively small number of men should have almost a monopoly of such importan positions，or would it be better if the positions o directors were distributed among a large
Remember this．Duty never requires a man to be in two places at once，so what is the position of the ultra－busy director who finds that he has two or three board meetings coming on the same afternoon， and sometimes in cities widely separated？
The same is true of committees．There are men of my own acquaintance in Winnipeg who act upon at least twenty committees and they are frequently telephoning to one committee with apologies because they have to attend the meeting of another committee This lends an air of great importance，but it is not efficient，and perhaps it is not quite just．Give the
other man a chance．


Many a man nowadays who，figuratively speaking， would like to wander at his pleasure，is held up by an intangible policeman who says that＂You must respect the rights of the community，and so he is constantly asserting itself，and which denies my righit to do as I please？And，to this question，one might give a score of answers but a simple one is that＂a community is a society of people having common rights and privileges．＂
If，after this，you should wish to study certain of the aspeets of community life，you would find your－ self confronted by such problems as：
Better community health．
A more attractive countryside or city．
Better opportunities for education．
Better recreational facilities
The difficulty of working for one＇s self in the old sense．
The dependence of man on man．
The need of capital in industry．
The uses and abuses of organizations of capitalists The uses an
An analysis of the service rendered to the commun－ ity by certain vocations．

## the great west

The West is still the promised land．Winnipeg from the date of incorporation is not yet fifty years old，and agriculturally the West is practically as young as 1 ipeg．You cannot develop half a conti－ nent in hall，ntury and so there is a great work yet to be dond Ha young man cannot get on in the West，the tro
with himself．
I renember a mà in business who complained so frequently concerning conditions in Manitoba，that his grumblings reached the ear of his superior officer． report went to ris was wayer＂that Mr Due aime a report went to his employer that Mr．D．shoula not the Province of Manitoba．＂This is a mood thing to remember－Western Canada is all right；it is the workers who are on trial and，of course，the term ＂workers＂is used in its broadest sense．

## LEGAL MAXIMS

It is but natural that in their close serutiny of contentious matters，exending over many，many years lawyers should have developed a certain fundamentol set of maxims or rules that have a general applíca－ tion to many of the affairs of life．
Among some of the most frequently quoted of these maxims are those that follow，and they are wholl worth a hittle consideration by the young man of life：－
Ignorance of the law excuses no one．
The proof lies on him who affirms．
The acts of one partner bind all the rest． instrument．
Let the purchaser beware．（Caveat emptor．）
What I cannot do in person，I cannot do through the agency of another．
A contract made with a minor is void in law． Time runs against the slothful，and those who eglect their righits．
Principals are held
Principals are held responsible for the acts of their
A person ought not to be judge in his own cause．

## EXCUSES

As a rule，excuses are not satisfactory．The habit of making excuses begins early in life，but excuses can never be a substitute for performances．Students of mine are occasionally quite affronted when I tell hem that，＂I don＇t want excuses，I want the work． Rightly or wrongly，I base this attitude on an experience I once had with an executive traffic official of a great Canadian railway company．This gentle－ man wrote to the general freight of a western division urging that a supply of empty cars be sent eastward without delay．The agent wrote saying that he would be unable to send the cars for an indefinite ength of time because of strike conditions in his division The reply of his superior officer was，＂I perhaps，an element of the extreme ins．＂There perhaps，an element of the extreme in such an atti－ the only way of developing the state of mind that ＂will tackle the job that cannot be done and－do it．＂

## A REMINDER

Correspondents are taking advantage of the Service Bureau for readers of this page．One of our readers has written concerning the value of correspondence carly issue．Send your inure now．


Don't worry-they'll all get their dances. For when youi ask the ever-ready, never-weary Grafonola to make the music, there's a dance for every girl with every partner before the merry evening is half spent.
The most versatile of instruments is-this big, handsome Grafonola. The merriest of entertainers when gurests arrive, a cheerful musical companion when you are alone. Gay with you when you want to laugh, tireless if you want to dance, tender and tuneful when you want to rest awhile.
The Columbia Grafonola and Columbia Records give you the music you like best when you want it most.

> Columbia Grafonolas Standard Models \$32 to \$360

> To make a good record great, play it on the Columbia Grafonola

New Columbia Records out the 20th of every month
Columbia Graphophone Company toronto
ontario

## A thousand gallons of boiling suds and steam through your clothes, in 4 minutes

-that's the reason every particle of dirt is taken out, and the clothing left sweet and clean, by a

## Klean Kwick

 VacumWashing Machine


This well-made machine is so easy to handle - easy to operate-easy to clean out - easy on power - easy on the clothes. No other machine does such a perfect job in so short a time.

At least send for the booklet telling all about
this "Klean Kwick."
Cushman Motor Works of Canada, Limited
Buildere of the famous Cuohman Light-weight Enginee
Dept. H Whyte Avenue and Vine Street WINNIPEG


## Columbia Grafonolas and Records On Easy Payment Terms

Quarterly or Fall payment terms arranged to suit your convenience. Write us to-day for Illustrated Catalogue


## The Philosopher

 Tiscount direet, frank and unaffected manner in whic tives on arriving in the United States to take up his duties as ambassador appears both to have surprised them and to have greatly impressed them. The New be taken on the street for one whose utterance intention of proposing treaties or alliances, he de the British Empire and the United States interna tional progress would be impossible, and even inter There are some things that do not exist in commo between any two other-countries-a common langu-age is one of them-which make strongly for friendship, between the American and British peoples. O dicross this happy tendency and make for misunder arising partiy out of old, historical memo ies, and partly out of British political problems which America.". His reference was, of course, to the should be the British ambassador at Washingten times, a man whose nobility of character and flawles a true and proved democrat.

## "Only a Small Potato, or Cabbage"

 A subscriber of The Western Home Monthly, whowrites from Saskatoon asks that wrices irom dasicatoon asks that the Philosophe
shill give decision upon a question in Canadiaa
history. The question is: "Which one of the Father or Confederation originated the idea of having the great area between the Red River and the Pacific Ocean become part of Canada?" In answer to this
question it is to be stated that so far as the records show, Who as early as 1847 advocated that "the Norththat end in view means of settlement, and that with between the Canada of that time, which extended no farther westward than Ontario, and the Western Cundson's of the future, and that first of all, the trade in the whole region between the Red River and that "it is the duty of the legislature and executive of Canada to open negotiations with the Imperial as Canadian soil." In his newspaper, the Toronto Globe, Brown maintained the advocacy of that idea until at last it was carried into action. But for years
the idea met with little or no encouragement. It the idea met with little or no encouragement. I was ridiculed by not a few. In the life of George
Brown by Lewis some of the expressions of ridicule Brown by Lewis some of the expressions of ridicule
are quoted. For example, the Niagara Mail said in are quoted. For example, the Niagara Mail said in ing the frozen regions of the Hudson's Bay Territory to Canada, said: "Lord have merey on un! Canada
has already a stiff reputation for cold in the world, has already a stiff reputation for cold in the world,
but it is unfeeling in the Globe to want to make it deserve that reproach." And the Montreal Tran script said: "The fertile spots in that territory are
small and separated by immense distances. The Red River region is an oasis in the midst of a desert, a vast treeless prairie on which scarcely a shrub is to be seen. The climate is unfavorable to the growth of grain. The summer though warm enough, is too can with difficults mature only a small pota spot cabbage." To the present generation it may well seem ineredible that such words were written in regard to the vast expanse of fertile soil that stretches away westward from the valley of the Red River across the continent to the foothills of the
Rockies and northward to the valley of the Peace River-a vast expanse on which, under the $>$ wideEpic of the Plough.

## An Indirect Admission

At last the world has from an authoritive source an admission, indirect but unmistakable in its meaning, that Germany "made war" in 1914. In his recently published memoirs, von Bethmann-Hollweg, who was Auserial Chancellor when the war began, says that Austria's safety, and that Germany stood by Austria Austria's safety, and that Germany stood by Austria
in that decision "for reasons of self-preservation and the realization of German national aims." The ex-Chancellor makes a great deal, of course, out of German pretense of Russian mobilization to strike at Germany. But his admission in regard to the
decision at Berlin respecting Austria's arbitrary action towards Serbia does away with the elaborate German arguments which have heretofore been adanced in massed formation, so to speak, in the atempt to make it appear that Germany was the nocent victim of aggression, not the aggressor. Bu he holds that the attitude of Russia cleared Germany
of all blame. That the German people will ever come
to believe that it was not a war in defence of the Fatherland is hard to believe. The greatest obstacle to their believing it is the fact that Germany suffered defeat in the war. If Germany had been victorious, the German people would not care a straw about how the war was brought about. As general von Bissing,
the German military governor of Belgium, said arrogantly to Branid Whitlock, the United States ambassador in Belgium, who asked him how Germany would face the indictment of history for her violation解 Belgium, "We will write the history of this war!" The German people have never troubled themselves in the least over the German treachery, perfidy and agement the war against France was prepared for nd suddenly begun in 1870 . That war has always een regarded in Germany as the chief glory of the Fatherland. This must be borne in mind in considering the endless "explanations" and attempted
justifications, military and diplomatic, which are now coming out of Germany.

## The Way of Advance is Plain

Some attention is being given in the newspapers o a book recently published is roron with the tevenson, formerly of Winnipeg, and now of Ottawa, who in his preface describes the purpose of the book as being "to sift the chaff from the grain and examine the evidence adduced in support of both ides of the prohibition question, never forgetting th tances under which they were produced, and to offe ts readers an opportunity of forming an independen nd satisfactory judgment." In alternate chapter re set forth the arguments and considerations pr and con. Though there are many pages in the book lippancy, it is undeniable that the writer of the boo has made an effort towards the assumption of judicial fairness. Plainly he had to do that, after stating in is preface that his purpose was to set forth bot ides of the case. As he chooses to express it in hi reface: - Neither the windy meanderings of the ruby oosed tippler or the anaemic ipsedixits of poverty whose congregations pay the alaries too scant ever to leave them the price of lass of beer, should be accepted as evidence in the case," Surely this is not the tone in which the ravest moral question which presents itself in the vhole range of problems of public policy should $b$ book, "Before the Bar," which The Philosopher has ead through carefully from cover to cover, that the case for restriction of the manufacture and sale of toxicating liquors is so overwhelming that even a artial statement of it cannot fail to carry weight ateresting by developing more fully the historic aspect of the question. Viewed over long periods, th endency of public thinking in regard to intoxicatin quors is so unmistakable that there cannot be to ny fair and candid mind a question as to whethe ence and morality and recognition of the of intelli esponsibilities of citizenship. Seventy years n a pamphlet circulated in Great Britain by the Canada Company for the encouragement of emigra tion to the Canada of that time, the cheapness o whiskey in Canada was dwelt on. It was sold at heap and wholesome beverage described it as " cheap and wholesome beverage, its cheappess and
abundance, causing it to be used in somewhat the same way as the small beer of Old England." Th hilosopher in his youth heard elderly people in ntario tell of how it used to be a common practic to order a jug of it from the grocer along with the
other groceries.

## The Telephone

In March, 1916, Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who was born in Edinburgh, was presented with a medal York Civic Forum. On that occasion, the poet York Civic Forum. On that occasion, the poet,
Edwin Markham, wnote of the telephone that it

Dispels the distances, shrinks up the spaces,
Brings back the voices and the vanished face Holds men together though the feet may roam, Makes of each land a little friendly home! The wires are every where,
The tingling nerves of the air, The tingling nerves of the air, Looping Over the world their whispered lightning shakes They stitch the farms and link the battle-line: They tread the Alps and down the Gongo twine; They throb among the pyramids, and spe

## Predictions Disposed of by Progres

- a correspondent in Minneapolis, who is one o The Western Home Monthly's oldest subscribers The Philosopher is indebted for a copy of the once
celebrated report published in 1857 by the Ohi Ste celebrated report published in 1857 by the Ohio Stat
Board of Agriculture. That report, which attracte widespread attention, was written by the Secretary of the Board, John H. Klippart, who was a member of many learned societies, and an authority on the
subject of wheat. He declared that the tide o subject of wheat. He declared that the tide of population then moving westward "must soon return eastward to the wheat-producing region." He wa confident that wheat-growing could not be made
successful west of Ohio; just as it was declared confidently in later years that wheat-growing could no be made successful nortiz of the international bound ary, and in still later years that it could not be made successful north of Winnipeg. And still, as the years
have gone on, the wheat has sprung up in the war have gone on, the wheat has sprung up in the wake ing on, as it sprang up in the wake of their father who moved westward adventurously. And now
wheat crops are produced some two thousand miles who moved westward adventurousiy. And now
wheat crops are produced some two thousand miles
northwest of Winnipeg.


## After-war Education

The declaration by one of Canada's leading educational authorities that there is a decided stimulus to technical education as a resut of the war, par ticularly in the field of mechanical engineering, is a manif. The decade following the Civil Wy repeat first. great growth of engineering education in the United States. The records of enrollment in all the universities this year are beyond the highest of all
the records before the war. It is to be hoped that the records before the war. It is to be hoped that the encouraging reports, are not confined only to technical pursuits as these have in the past been far
too commonly understood. The, study of agricultural science is a branch of Canadian national education which should rank foremost. Agriculture is Canada's basic industry, the main source of Canadian production of wealth. It presents great possibilities, and is not exceeded in interest by any other greater need than of scientifically educated Canads turists. Canadian educationists cannot do the country a greater service than by devoting their most earnest thought and effort to ways and means of impressing this fundamentally important truth upon the minds of the rising generation. Agricultura and national well-being.

## Town-planning the Holy City

As a matter of course, a new era has begun in entry of the British troops under General Allenby on December 11, 1917, when the Union Jack was raised over the Holy City, in place of the Star and Crescent of the Unspeakable Turk, who so long had held the Holy Land under his sway. William Hohenzollern had made all his plans for a triumphal entry came to naught. General Allenby entered Jerusalem on foot by the Jaffa Gate, without any of "the pomp and circumstance of glorious war"; and there are many who regard his entry as the fulfiling of the prophecy of the earth will come to her unmounted the cities of the earth will come to her unmounted, humbling himself before God.? Order and peace are now estabLand on a solid foundation. Soon after the occupation the need for some control over the building perations both within and without the walls of Jerusalem impressed itself on the minds of the british authorities. They foresaw that there would ditions; and their interest fixed itself on the adequate reservation of the old, in connection with the congruous development of the new. Repair work on old uildings had been suspended in many cases for ages; they realized that all such work must be done without incongruity. A complete town-planning scheme has been prepared for the Holy City, with traditions, but with regard also to the health, education and well-being of the inhabitants. Professor Patrick Geddes, of St. Andrew's University, Scotland town-planner of the ancient city of Delhi, in Mndia, and W. H. McLean, Engineer-in-chief to the with General Kitchener in devising the town-planning project which has been carried out at Khartoum, and who has done similar work in the interior of Egypt and at Alexandria, are in charge of the work for
Jerusalem. If the German dream of world-dominion had been realized, Jerman dream of world-dominion that the Holy City has instead of the Turk. From quest made of it has been the conquest of the forces of civilization and freedom and true progress
the betterment of the conditions of human life.

## A Human Interest Story

"-The young widow suddenly made homeless and poor by a disastrous accident-

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Charles Michael Williams

THE story was a good one, as for tomorrow. You know what we even the managing editor said, want. written as only Blake knew how; builded of little, com"All right, sir,". said Blake, but he ch fashion that the pathos and tragedy for the cab and then called up Brock, f the whole thing-the yand tragedy the man who had brought in the "tip" uddenly made husbandless and poor by quarters man. Brock was a police headdisastrous accident, and now half tor quarters man
a disastrous accident, and now half star- "Brock," he said, "I owe you five dolThanksgiving day had been so happy - lars on that widbw woman story of went straight to one's heart, and made a score of readers of the "Daily Star" reach for their pocketbooks.
Blake was the best writer on the paper, although not so good a news He was rarely sent out of the office except on special occasions where desriptive writing was wanted. His specal task was to shape other men's work into the form demanded by the Star, which was a bit "yellow" in it's tone, ut a readable, well written paper with sst stories"-records of a great city's laily tragedies, comedies, love affairs, ot to forget it's scandals.
Blake's real ideals clustered about ertain other work-which he filed and oolished and groaned over in loving, onest labor-at his table in his up whispers of a Book among his fellows. He never talked about it himself. He was a silent man, well liked by the other eporters because he had always money to lend a chap, and would lend it, too, ept for books; and he gave that up when he started work on his own.
It puzzled those that knew him to know why he who really seemed made for joviality - with his open, good umored face that always seemed ready oo break into the smile that so rarely lluminated it-was so serious and at
imes so somber. Blake never gavé answer to the question, he rexer told about-ah, how could he tell about that love romance of his in the South, among the pines of his native North Carolina, of the girl whom he had loved, and who, he had thought, loved him, but who into wedlock with another man that time when he lay in the unconsciousness f fever in Cuba with his regiment? No, he could never tell of that. Now he was writing "human interest" stories
for the "Daily Star", and stories and or the "Daily Star", and stories and erses which the magazine editors rehe uncheerfulnesi of their tone. Lost love does not sing in the key of laughter. Blake had been at his desk but a little While when a messenger boy staggered into the office carrying a turkey nearly as big as himself, with a card dangling from one of its claws inscribed: "For and bearing the name of its donor, who evidently wished to see a printed men-
tion of his generosity. Four others foltion of his generosity. Four others followed it in rapid succession. The city editor swore irritably at first as the
legendary birds of Thanksgiving cheer, ccompanied soon by other thingsaccompanied soon by other thingsa gigantic red plume, and the like were heaped in more or less picturesque profusion upon his desk; but, as might or expected, an idea soon struck him for the "Daily Star"
He called Blake over to his desk. "Get a cab," he told him, "and take kid. I'll send a photographer with you. Get a good story from the widow and he little girl, with pictures of 'em, and second day story, and we'll play it up
"Mighty glad to hear it!" Brock called ack cheerily
"But see here," Blake continued. "The story is straight goods, isn't it? I
played it up pretty stiff, you know, and played it up prety stifi, you know, and
now I have to cart a lot of turkeys over to the woman and her little Elsie," Brock's laughter buzzed in Blake's ear. "Why, there is no little blue eyed, golden haired Elsié. At least, I don't 'Do you mean
Blake demanded the story is a fake?" "Oh," said Broc
not-not altogether. A cop told me about the woman and when I tried to tell you about it over the phone last night either I or you got things mixed up. The old negro woman, the aunty from the sunny South, you know-is Hrom the sunny Aunt Elsie, and the baby is a boy. The woman did lose her husband in a train wreck; but say, that was over a year ago, not two weeks ago. It's all straight enough about the widow' taking
in sewing, but not washing-oh, weren't you pathetic about the tub! But I guess it's all right. The widow ought to be glad to get the turkeys and things,
and shouldn't have any kick coming., "Well, but who is going to stand for the story if she does kick-if she gets a;
lawyer to kick up a libel suit for her ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ lawyer to kick up a libel suit for her?"
"Blessed if I know" said Brock "Y "Blessed if I know," said Brock. "You
certainly did write an awful sob certainly did write an awful soo
about her and little Elsie poor little
Elsie!" Brock chuckled. "Send over about her and chuckled. "Send over
Elsie!" Brock
that five, will you? I need it." "Humph!" said Blake, and went for his overcoat.
Just then a stout and flurried old negro, woman was bundled out of the elevator into the editorial reception room volubly inquiring for "de editor."
She was followed by a tall young woman She was followed by a tall young woman
dressed in black and veiled. An office boy came forward.
"We want to see de editor man, you boy," said the first in an angry grumble.
"We want to know why such doggone We 'want to know why such doggone
mean lies are printed about folks in de mean lies are printed about folks in de
papers. You done march right off and papers. You done
tell dat editor-"
Her companion interposed. "Take my card to the editor, please," she said to the boy, after writing a line on the card, and that young man at once obeyed,
anxious to go somewhere to grin in safety.
The
The editor read below the neatly written card "Mrs. R. H. Mitchell," the in this morning's paper."
"Phew!" he whistled in annoyance. He called Blake and handed him the
"It's up to you, I guess," he said drily. "Please see this lady. She seems to be your poor widow. See what she has to say-if it is the preface to a libel suit, for instance."
Blake walked slowly to the receptior
room. His appetite for interviews with room. His appetite for interviews with
angry females was very slight. Besides, angry females was very slight. Besides, bugbear of newspaper men! He entered the room softly, closing the door behind him-for which he was very glad afterwards. Continued on Pago 48

## How to Develop Ability as a Public Speaker

D
URING the coming winter, you may desire to express an opinion at a church gathering, your local farm club, in lodge or at some other public meeting. Will you hesitate for want of confidence? Have there not been many occasions when you wished you could dare speak in public? It's not too late to make the attempt and by a little spare time study you can gain the necessary confidence.

## A Free Booklet

"Mind and Memory" describes the scientific system of Pelmanism, which can be followed by mail-by conffiential correspondence. It tells how to overcome the first half of the battl- -to overcome the FEAR OF FORGETTING-and it tell speaking is only one of its many advantages. The Pelman Course has materially assisted others. Some of the most notable men in the world have profted from it, Its cost is
extremely moderate. Find out all about it for vourself. Put extremely moderate. Find out all about it for yourself. Put your name, adaress and occupation below, and by recurn mail cost or obligation.

## Name

Adaress.
occupation
Tear out this and send to-day to
THE PELMAŃ INSTITUTE, 777 Temple Bldg., Toronto, Can.

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

## An Easily

## Earned Reward

wE offer this Safety Razor in return for only one year'ssubscription to The Western Home Monthly. The razor is made of good quality metal, nickel finished, and is in the engraved style. We send it postpaid, complete in box, with sanitary wafer blade. Certainly a great gift for any man!

## USE THIS COUPON

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, Winnipeg
Enclosed find $\$ 1.00$, in payment for one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly, also Safety Razor.

Name.
Address.....

Delights of the Western Cow-Boy

"He rides the earth with hoof of might<br>His is the song the eagle sings; Strong as the eagle his delight,<br>For like his rope, his heart hath wings.'

## Written for The Western Home Monthly by Max. McD

IIITH the passing of the western experience on the round-up. A corral cow-boy, a type becomes exwriters of fiction and romance vould have him. Not always was he picturesque in hairy schapps and
wide sombrero chivalrous in all his deeds: courteous in at his actions. He was not always vicious and dissipated, ever ready to shoot up a town or to stake his last cent on the hith card. He was ever ready and rough, with some of the graces of an ange,
and many of the attributes of a devil. He could run a brand on a steer or steal a maverick with a clean conscience, and the next moment give his last dollar to the "sky pilot."
Remington's cow-boy pictures this coup let:
"He rides the earth with hoof of might, His is the song the eagle sings;
Strong as the eagle his delight,
Strong as the eagle his delight,
The cow-boy stood in a class by himself always. Whatever may have been his winter ways and recklessness, when the grass began to start he buckled green belt to a hard summer's work. The range was systematically ridden and the round up began. The "chuck wagon", was loaded with a "grub stake" and followed after country for branding. In Southern Alberta the spring round-up is a beef roundup as well, for the mild winters and abundant pastures make beef on the Canada are munching their corn and roots.

Round-up is Year's Climax Beef driving to the railway is, however,
the climax of the cow-boy year. This, of course, comes in the fall, and while interesting, is physically wearing. Many of the steers are wild and a whole beef herd has been stampeded by the fright of
one animal, surprised by a bird flying one animal, surprised by a bird flying miles a day is a good drive. Before dark the cattle will have satisfied the desire for grass and water. They are then bunched and night-herded. The men are grouped in shifts, each to spend half the night, Corralling the saddle horses each hord. ng is an interesting part of cow-boy
an ornate bridle, good pistols and fine spurs, but the handkerchief is his ehief and making him forget the miles of waste land, and the endless procession of grazing range. The heavy leather cuffs are usually most ornamental, but their
decorative effect is only incidental, for decorative effect is only incidental,
when the cow-puncher throws his rope to lasso a cow, if his arm should be bare, and that whirling line should run over it, the flesh would be cut to the bone. The sombrero is another of the plainsman's pet articles of apparel. It is exa romantic air. But he doesn't wear it for these reasons. He uses the big brimmed hat because it is the only sensible thing for him to wear. The broad brim rides and shelters him from rain when he runs into stormy ,weather. The hat is held on by the "g" string. That's what it is called. Without it the hat would be off the head as much as on it, and once
under the hoofs of the herd there, wouldn't be even a ribbon left of it.

The high heels on his boots are essential to his comfort, as without them his feet would be constantly slipping through the
stirrups. There is the little whip which the boy has tied to his left wrist. It isn't meant to be used on the horses. It's for the steers and is called a bull-whip. In a herd there will be one or two ring-
leaders in mischief that will start a stamleaders in mischief that will start a stam-
pede on slight provocation. One end of pede on slight provocation. One end of
the whip is loaded, and when the rider sees trouble brewing he spots the bad steer and riding up to him whacks him over the head with the butt end of the whip. Frequently it is sufficient to fell
the beast, and then the cowpuncher is off his horse in a jiffy, ties the animal's feet and so stops the mischief.
But the picturesque cow-boy is now But the picturesque cow-boy is now a lariat to guide the plow. The "puncher" lariat to guide the plow. no "puncher
of romance and story is no more. With the passing of the cattlefindustry has gone the cow-boy.

WANTED
Fire Escape Agent: "If you will put Fire Escape Agent il you will put you can get the audience out of the theatre in three minutes." Theatrical Manager: "Don't want it © Vou lave a device that will get, a
audience into the theatre I'll buy it."

POET'S REVENGE
First Poet: "I am going to have my revenge tupon the editor,"
Seecond Poet: "How ? First pe sent him a poiem, and l'we poisper the gum on the return envelope."


[^2]
## Buy Your PATHEPHONE From Us <br> EASY PAYMENT TERMS

Quarterly or Fall Payments arranged to suit your convenience.

Small cash payments accepted, and your machine shipped immediately your order is received.


Model C $\begin{aligned} & \text { Above } \\ & \text { \#lustrated }\end{aligned}$
\$132. ${ }^{\text {.0 }}$
We have the largest assortment of Phonographs and the most complete collection of Records in Western Canada.

## WRITE

For Catalogues and further details

> WINHPEE PIANO 留

> 333 PORTACE AVE.


sMuta (Tulg smiled. Thousands of little chaps and growndild ldut ups too were registering similar requests in their list of Christmas gift desires. In your own family, if you really knew it, nothing would bring them more real joy, continual pleasure and entertainment, than a

## Pathephone

_" The Complete Phonograph"-that plays all -Exquisite pieces of furniture rasnroncd in pertod makes of records, and that actually gives you music designs to match the best furnishings in your home. itself through a perfect sapphire ball. Rathephones The Pathephone fulfills every requirement from whatare the last word in phonograph construction. Their ever viewpoint you wish - equally perfect in their wonderful tonal production leaves little to be desired. interior construction as in their exterior beauty

Have your Local Pathephone Dealer show you the various models he carries in stock, or write direct for Catalogue
PATHE DISTRIBUTORS LIMITED - Winnipeg

FOR MAXIMUM OF SERVICE CONSIGN YOUR GRAIN TO The Old Reliable Grain Commission Merchants
JAMES RICHARDSON \& SONS, Limited

## Established 1857

careful checking of grades
LIberal adVances, prompt adjustments WESTERN OFFICES :
Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Man.
Grain Exchange, Calgary, Alta.


We have already given away $\$ 5.000$ FREE. $\$ 200.00$ more IN CASH and numbers of Merchandise Prizes will be GIVEN AWAY at an Early date.
 5 thto 9 th Prizes-Each $\$ 10.01$ in Ciash. TOGETHER WITH MANY MERCHANDISE PRIZES


 phetenc


 had neati, ies



WE DO NOT ASK YOU TOM SPEND ONE CENT OF YOUR MONEY IN ORDER
TO ENER THIS CONTEST



 particulars of a simple condition that must
be fulfilled. This condition does not in-
volve the spending of any of your money.) olve the spending of any or your money.)
Anownough these persons are entirely un-
unown to us, they are our references. An the information that our contests are carrie
out wiith the utmost tairnesand integrity.
Winaers of cath prize in our hate competition Wilinerg of cahk prizes in our late competic
 arye no connection with shis Com,
cinooss mant be accepted as final. Yuo opportanity to win a good round
sum is equally as good as that of anyone else
as all previous wis Send Your Reply Direct to
GOOd Hope Manufacturina Company
46 ST. ALEXANDER STREET; MONTREAL, CAN.

## FENNINGS' teeth, prevent convulsions, are Cooling and Soothing <br> CONTAIN NOTHING INJURIOUS TO A TENDER BABE … CHILDREN'S <br>  (Alone have the trade mark, "A Baby In a Cradle.") <br> 



## The Gold

Gown
Continued from Page 5 self - consideration, flower of sweetness. She did not, in her new softness, have a word for Bob and Jacky, the annoying twins. She mother's visits of admiring inspection. She did not speak once of Waldo Grandmamma looked savagely at her reflecting that if tall, stooped-shouldered
Waldo, or little drab Hetty or Waldo, or little drab Hetty, or grand of existence, only leaving Elaine with gold gowns enough, and a fire in he room, the girl would feel, not bereave ment, but a sense of life beautifully amplified.
When Elaine leaned over the back of against the wrinkled pallor of her face grandmamma stecled her heart. The girl was caressing ease, quiet, freedom
from the twins, the luxury of not the rheumatic old woman a cook not her physical touch. Then Elaine sat down and sang all the songs that grandmamma most liked. She had a fresh voice, very little trained, but with of the borsti the girl had heard. Instinctively, her doing of anything was nice. Her pretty person was not merely
adorned, it was carefully exquisite. Her adorned, it was carefully exquisite. Her playing was intelligent, lier singing knew
its own himitations, and tried after what it could compass. In the leaping uncertainty of grandmarfma's fire, she graceful lines and pretty gestures, the fit source of the melody swelling from Grandma
flame, and sighed. It is not leasy, at seventy, to be uncertain. Perhaps there tween Elaine's, she was thinking, bet balanced solutions of which Waldo had told her. Perhaps like sea water, hold-
ing in balance ingredients each in it individually poisonous but as combined a harmless medium in which countless forms might live and thrive, so Elaine's combination of egotism, vanity, cruel
forgetfulness of others, but formed a balanced whole, in whicht her own person-
ality might safely swim. Perhaps ality might safely swim.
grandmamma's $\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { Perhaps } \\ \text { contemplated } \\ \text { assault }\end{array}\right)$ upon this balance of Elainés nature ments as to destroy the girl. Perhaps Elaine, if she lived at all, must live as
she was, in her own medium. As grandmamma speculated, the teleThere was the girl from her singing. receiver, while grandmamma pursued her
worried thourhts. Whan Fine all her brightness had fallen from her She was angular, moved abruptly abont,
stirred the furniture around the roomb, gave an annoyed twite) to this picture grandmamma's foet and laid her fuir
head on the old laty knec.
"O dear!" she said It was the vexed
unhappy voice of five days back.
"I've just told Tod Sloane Imma. see him. I know perfectly what he wants. I've seen it coming for ages And I can't do it. I can't marry a poor man. I can't endure it, grandmamma! I suppose the cotillon and Sheldon and
all, have-excited him." She worked her finger
rearranged the various nervously, and she wore in the belief that they set off her round white arms. Grandmamma caught in her breath. Now was the time for her mortal blow, for her readjusting spoke, slowly. "No, you can't marry a poor man.
You would lose aill the things that make life seem lose all the things that make life seem worth while to you. I let right. But you mustnst do it") was She heard herself say these final words with a kind of despair.
"Did mother have any other chances?" she asked, with almost scornful disbelief in little, drab Hetty.
"Why yes," the old woman wondered. "Doesn't every girl? Waldo had less money than any of the others, but I thought she loved him, and I thought happiness lay that way. Yett I don't know." She shook her unhappy old
head. Then her lips set, and she went
"It doesn't lie that way for you. You must have what you want yo in her heart, she finished, "or wreck everyone They parted early for the night. Grandmamma was tired and sad. She was surprised at her own worldliness, yet after all she had done what she could to save a little, sinking Hetty, and to irsure the girl's contentment. Content-
mint, she told herself bitterly, was really the highest gift life had to offer. To be warmed, fed, and decorated, this was the essence of living, espectially for a creature like Elaine. She spent an Elaine slept dreamlessly. The gol own was finished and lay in metallic plendor over a chair at her bedside. The next night would see her in it at the cotillon, like a slim, wavering shaft of sunlight, playing in and out among
the dancers. She would be with Sheldon Marshall, a dark foil for her brightness. They would look extremely well totother. She fell asleep, her eyyes seeing the last the enchanting shimmer of She left, in a carriage, the next night Hetty in a breathless esentacy in her
vake. Bob and Jacky had begged so hard that Elaine had consentegd to let door see her, if they stood outside the their messy fingers within. She swent from thir sight, and the snap of the Tlaine. in the Mar from their vision. thoughts the Marshall's carriage, had ngumously for, the family. She sat Wind whe reflection that a very Continued on Page 33

The Gold Gown Cown
Continued from
Page 22 at last, were all her visions of preciative eyes, the lights and laughter of the dinner, where no other gown could compare with hers. upstairs that she looked a princess, and Sheldon Marshall's eyes told her that he longed to be proclaimed the prince. Elaine's color rose her eyes deepened, her voice carolled
She was dreaming true, heavenly true She was dreaming true, heavenly true a Then there was the dance, where, like a slim shat dancers, her dark foil persistentitly there. She let him have a
great many dances. She was cruel or great many dances. She was cruel or crowding around. She felt them to be at her feet; and accorded or withdrew her attentions with the caprice of a princess. To Tod Sloane she had meant however, to be kind. Grandmamma was right, she must not marry him-how
surprising that had been of grandmamma ! But she would be kind and gentle with him. So she saved a dance for him, and felt herself aggrieved that he should be so slow in coming for it. He did come, at last, and put down his big, his usual patent joy in the privilege. iness apparently not even the tribute in the roses of her triumph. "I thought he might care," she told herself. "B
Then she gave herself once more to Sheldon Marshall. It was as they danced that he made the beginning of
his avowal. Hel asked her for a little while the next day, to tell her-to ask her-ito say things one couldn't say, Good Heavens! in this place, with al these lights and people! Her color was high and steady as she promised him is hour.
At last came Tod Sloane for his waltz needed all her poise to meet the rom her, overr her head looked away her her, overer her head, as he swung was no one who danced quite as he did Sheldon, for instance, danced with a mooth perfection, as should so prinoely a person, but with none of Tod Sloane's nuanoes of rhythm. Elaine drew an estatic breath.
"If you weren't so cross," she said
"I would tell you how I love your waltzing."
"I'm nott cross," he said, and steered her dexterously away from an oncoming "Well, then, if you weren't so-not"It's' not I that's different," came from ver her head. He, had not yet looked "ther. "It's you."
There is nothing wrong with me! I ave a beautiful new gown. And a hair
dnesser did my hair. And everyone says, or implies, that I look lovely. That is, everyone but you." She defended herelf with a becoming imperiousness. Sloanes, his blue loyely, burning undrooped. "You look as if, all your life, you'd had everything you wanted. And with your hair that way, you seem to e about thirty-five years old, as if you'd as if nothing could possibly interest you
"Oh!" said Elaine, with a hauteur meant for punishment. Then, vehementexpensive, and had always had everyThe young man whirled her out of he room, where there was a clearer pace. Presently, his voice sounded, "Yes, I am beginning to see that. must be frue. I didn't, you know, once. I thought you were different." Angry onas, Elaine had space for a thrill Mrye. Presently, he went on: music's rourse, I really do care. I'm hormhappy." How difficult it was to
dropped her own. "When I've always camp, managing a group of men. They
thought you-what I had thought you, said I could bring my wife if I had one. the one star above the whole world, to find out-Oh, that you're just one of the
lot, you know, to be had--bought-ugh!" She did not know whether she had indignantly freed herself from his touch, or whether he had withdrawn his hand s from contamination. She knew only that they were standing a little apart shadowed her blazing cheeks. She spoke, as she thought, royally: "What you may think, or have
hought, can't possibly interes thought, can't possibly interest me in he slightest.
"Nod Sloane did not seem surprised. Tod Sloane did not seem surprised. and he was gone before her stunned $^{\text {"No," he said, sadly, "no, I know that, faculties could summon themselves to }}$
now. But I've found it out so lately dismiss him. The insolence of him! A a job up in a mountain engineering job up in a mountain engineering bred, impossible-yyet she could not heap nd I had al.ways dreamed-but of
course I was a fool. When you go course I was a fool. When you go
around in those little blue things that around in those little blue things that and seemed like my sort. I thought you were. But-" his moody glance traveled up and down her splendid little
figure. Then he threw back his head agure. Then he threw ba
and squared his shoulders.

> and square "No," he said, almost more to himself than to her. "I was all wrong. You than to her. "I was all wrońg himself could never give yourself. And I The go the price.
The music died, the dancers ceased, boy! A silly boy! Vain, jealous, ill-
bred, impossible-yyett she could not heap
djectives enough upon hire to smowde the smart of some of the thencs the silly
boy had said. She gave hersulf again to boy had said. She gave herself again to
the arms of the golden prince, she he arms of the golden, prince, sep into the carriage, endured the homeward ide, the respectful, hopeful adiens of her suitor, rustled her way above stairs and was lost to the listeming ears of grandmamma. Then, all in a shimme of gold, palely radiant even in the moon-
light, she flung herself across the bed, her hot cheek against the counterpane and yielded tears to the insolence of od sloane.
He had ruined her happy evening Impertinent," she called him. "Vulgar. fuen "Oh, cruel!" And the tears had full course. Cruel! Cruel! How could
he! He had said that she, in her gold had said that she, in
Continued on Page 34

YES simply write on the coupon below the numbers of the records you want rrom this list of this list of the 100 Best Sellers of all the records listed in the entire Edison Catalog. Note the popular song hits, the fine instrumental solos, the hymns and classical selections. Edison Amberolaowners everywhere areenthusiasticabout them.
We have the largest, mostcomplete stock of genuine Edison Blue Amberol Records in the world-over 400,000 . We can always give you any record you want without delay.
Don't be satisfied with back numbers. Entertain your friends with the very latest and best music. Read our special offer on the coupon below. Then fill it out and send it to us at once. Don't enclose a penny. We will send your entire selection by return mail or express so
you can start playing them without delay. Send coupon quick while this no-money-down offer lasts.

## F. K. BABSON Ediloa Phonarepph Dlatributor






The Western home Monthly


# The Vow Elison As Low As <br> $\$ 10^{\circ 0}$ 

YES, we will send you the New Edison, the product of the world's greatest inventor's genius, the phonograph with the wonderful diamond reproducer, on terins as low as $\$ 10.00$ a month, or Fall note settlement. On this offer, you can now have the genuine New Edison, the instrument which gives you the perfect Re-Created music-the finest and best of all phonographs. Send in the coupon now, at once. Find out all the details of our offer. Get the Free New Edison Catalog.

## Entertain Your Friends

With the New Edison in your home you can entertain your family and friends with the latest up-to-date song hits of the big cities. Laugh until your sides ache at the funniest of funny minstrel shows. Hear the grand old church hymns. Hear the crashing brass bands, the waltzes, the two-steps, the solos, the duets and quartettes.
Y'ou will sit awe-struck at the wonderfill grand operas as sung by the world's greatest singers. You will be moved by the tender, sweet harmony of quartettes singing those old melolies that yom
have heard all your life. Take your choice of any lave heard all your life. Take your choice of any
kind of entertainment. It is always ready for you kind of entertainment. It is always ready for you
when you have Mr. Edison's wonderful new phonoWhen you have Mr. Edison's wonderful new phono-
graph in your home. Send the coupon mow and friph in sour home. send about sur speud cfer pont whit

## Send the Goupon Today! Don't delay. This is the most wonderful

Edison's Favorite Invention

For vears, the world's greatest. inventor worked night and day tomake life. At last his efforts have beci life. At last his efforts have beeri
crowned with success. Just as he was the first to success. Just as he was so is he the only the phonograph, phonorranh music life-like. Read If you don't send are no obligations in asking for the catalog, so cut the coupon and send it in now. Get the Free New Edison
catalog, Don't delay. Send the eanen NOW-today-.


The western home moñthly

Thanksgiving
"You're a better man to-day than ever your duddy was; and, sonny boy, I'll mills that cou or bust.'

Wrillen for The W'cstecin II wome Monthly by Harry W. Lauphy

## Chapter I.

 OyOTE'S cry rang through the far flung stillness, whlerethe prairie lay bathed in the light of the soiring moon. sivinging along down the decp Norn trail, a four-horse team and heary grain tank jogged ance an the seat,
a cloud of dust, and the man on with his foot on the brake, hummed a
tunc as he bumped along. Windiny aliay through the mystic light the trail topped a rise athead, and the hight that hice knew was the light of home.
lie knew was the light of home health, he mapped out with a cavure tram, the trail that he followed allons. tonizght. The tîule seemed short as lis slipped back in fancy through the do. parted years. to the day when he hamd miles away, and followed a string of land seckers out across the prairie to thee hoomestead that had been filed for him by an eastern neighbor, to furnist liim a home where he could die in peate.
Eastern doctors liad done their best then slipped liim to Alberta and washecl theieir hands of him. It all came back to lim tonight-that first night out upon the trail: the sonys the coyotes sang: the leaping firclight dincing on the
slulter by liis bod where the wentle
 and coverlets to guard him from the wind. He smiled to-night to think of it, and of her wateliful care, and how he woke next morning with the sumligit
pouring down upon lis face aud the pouring down upon his face, and the
warmth of health renewing in lisis veins Prairie roses, drencled with their bat ${ }^{\text {l }}$ of dew, were laid upon the box beside hits breakfast, and the strong black confe, luiled on the camp fire by the wagon tongue was the sweetest draught he had
drauk for many years.
Then eame the homestad, a sloping
slat of sreen luside as creck, bathed in the golden glory of the sunset, and the days that followed rambled through his mind a changing seene of oxen hatiling logs, of horses hauling sods, and laugl-
ing neighlibors vicing with each other to
 make prairie home. A rude sod hut and a pole corral, it stood upon the knoll alowe the creek. and then the neighlors
ifft them to themsisl wes left them to themsilves. Day after day
lue lay bencath an a awning made of gunny lue lay lenceath an a a wning made of gumin,
sicks and watclued the sumlight dancins on the plains. Day after day the wite ylyo watcled his fight for life picked prairic flowers to strew around nis bed, and watchind for any change that might mean health.
In the meantime, Billie, the mainstay ornd son" to work for Houchury a neam hy rancher. Before going, he had hauled them up some wood and sumk a low in a
hoiling spring beside the creck. Then losiling spring beside the creek. Then
onn" norning the rancler appeared with onn norning the rancher appeared with
a heay plow toan and turned a strip) if lireaking around the cabbin: this was
 land who had just turned sistecn years,
followed thic team and drowd collowed the team and dropped potates
alony the freshly turned furrows The ran fler fetched the potatoes, fors he said spuls in the fire guard constituted them firist year's crop.
Tring at rest bencath the canopy of
yuntin sacke. Ihe" watchech the simali Sumy sacks. hi." watched the smali Whouts show alhowe the ground: watched Whe etect of each summer shower as they
 it Mal heart against the rodent. and hat day the oophers doom was
Tis listy yell hrought his wifs Mis lusty yell hrought his wife
thin housec and sent the supher


a weck was eruising around the fire
guard, his conquests marked by the spat of the tiny rifle. From shooting gophlers
it was but a step to thic creck thank it was but a step to thie creek bank,
where hee yelled like a Cree when he linded a three-pound jackfish. New potatos and jacklish, , and he tot them
both himself.
The table wis spread loncolth the awning table was spread cwent, and the fuast was na spread well worthy of the gods.

Chapter II.
About a week after the catching of
the first jackfish they were sitting on the first jackfish they were sitting on the bench outside the door one evening,
he and mother. when the team of pouies he and mother. when the team of ponies
apprared, coming down the trail. apppared, coming down the traill exclaimed, the first to see the team. fish?
ins, rade laugh came whme to her our mind is a pool of jacktish. Yon'o What is that he has bechind the winon" bad sadale horse. bo all hat ss hote. bad replied. "Ill bet a button, he's ranchers had each ene sent , for the do a day of breaking, and a little fimld for next yarss crop had been opened beside the creck.
"No, Dad, it isn't a saddle horse," mother said, after a moment, as she what is that behind him in the wagon", "Oh, leate it to him: a piano as like as not. But. sily, mother, that's a cow he's srot belind."
No more was
boy drew up befere the cabin, but there Contimurd on Page 36


THIS letere comes from the best furnished house in all England. Its witer natural conclusion that they can be afforded by only the fortunate few. This is



## The NEW EDISON <br> "Ohe Phonograph with a Soul"



## For Catalogues and Easy Payment Terms Write : The Home of The NEW EDISON WIWHPEG PIANO [5 Fixim AVE. DIRECT FACTORY REPRESENTATIVES

STEINWAY, GERHARD HEINTZMAN, NORDHEIMER, HAINES, CECILIAN, BELL, SHERLOCK-MANNING CANADA AND LESAGE PIANOS
EDISON, COLUMBIA, GERHARD HEINTZMAN, PHONOLA AND CECILIAN PHONOGRAPHS

## The western home Monthly

Thanks-
Yere happy tears giving as he leaped from Continued from
brought for mother, won $\eta^{7}$, hhe ase osked, with her arm mother ,
"Don't ask, jest look," he said, as he lifted out a box, when a couple of big
white hens and a flock of chickens were revealed to her wondering gaze.
"Well, of all the boys on earth," she exclaimed in wonder,
the cow, Billie boy." airily. "Th
"But you don't mean to say, laddie,
that you've bought us that cow and calf" "Wis mother asked.,
"Well, I sure have," he answered; moment above the big, fat hen in her arms he said, in self defence, "I said I would make a cow puncher out of Dad if he'd come west, didn't I, and how
could I train him unless I could get him a cow ?
your daddy was; and, sonny boy, I'll milk that cow or bust.
." ${ }^{1}$ this bontful break, and their happy laughter quickly placed beneath a box, and a minute examination made of the cow-a Short horn, and a beauty. She had been fresh about a month, the young conspirator
informed them, but he had been handling her, and gentling her, to make her safe for Dad. One by one her good points were gone over, and then the question arose of how to get the calf out of the
wagon. It had been crated into a box wagon. It had been crated into a box,
with slats across the top; then a rope around its neck had been taken through the front end of the box and tied. This rope was first unfastened as a step
toward sliding the box down a plank, but the calf solyed the problem a plank, flying leap, shed its shell with a orash and went galloping through the potatoes with blats of joy. For a moment there
was consternation around the wagon, then consternation around the wagon, eess, drove the team with the cow in chen drove the team outside and awaited resuits. There followed a quick exchange of anxious and exultant bleats, a last Wild charge through the potato tops, and grabbed a teat.
This marked the arrival of the first
ive stock upon the farm, and never was such a cow and calf, or hens and chickens. Half the night was spent in getting them settled; getting the cow calf secured beyond a chance of escape;
then they remembered the jackfish and potatoes, and it was a happy family that Chapter III.
With the coming of the cow a new rder of affairs was started upon the omestead. True to his . resolve, dad rose with the dawn to do the milking, picketed, and, clad in rubber boots, he would journey forth and lead her to the cabin to be milked, since he was still too nother tramp the milk back home. Then grass, with prairie flowers blooming on every side, while he and Bossie chose a new feeding ground. Then the picket
must be changed, and then the calf fed, he was kept alive with task to another, every bone in his But the new tasks brought their compensation. A glass of milk, cold as the spring itself and with a fresh egg beaten side when he got waiting at the bedside when he got up; real porridge and
real cream formed the bulk of his breakfast. Buttermilk, or sweet milk met him at every turn of the road, and the creamed potatoes, or creamed toast with which he rounded off each menu,
could have but one result, and that could have but one result, and that the ing by leaps and bounds; the ..22 was traded for a shot gun; his excursion were extended, and wild duck- and

So the summer and early autumn passed, and now each time that Billie boy came home, he fetched a heaping Houcher, the rancher with whom he
worked, was mindful of the cow and calf worked, was mindful of the cow and calf at home. A stack had quickly grown by the round corral, and then one day, with the early frosts, the neighbors again appeared. They fetched their women manner of good things to eat. The day was spent in a western jollification, but when they left at night a cozy sod stable
was standing beside the hay stack, cheek by jowl with the sturdy pole corral. As dad and mother watched the st of teams go winding down the trail that night, their feelings were too deep for words. The blank despair of a few short months ago had all been lived aside. day; the crop came next, and then the cow and calf, the hen and chickens, a pig to drink the milk, and now the hay and stable for their stock. All this the big whole-heartedness of the west had
brought about, but God, and the wealth of Alberta's golden sunshine had blessed the prairie home with the boon of health. The days slipped by through a golden western autumn. Hoar frost and the prairie grass from green to grey. The leaves first flushed, then paled, then softly fell, while the sun swung red or gold through the hazy sky. One night behind a bank of clouds along the west and as a riot of changing tones crept blending along the sky, the newcomers wondered at the marvellous beauty that make up a western sunset. But the
glory of that sunset heralded a warning glory of that sunset heralded a warning
hrough all the rangeland. Hardy saddle horses were wrangled in and pieketed, or corraled. Saddles and
bridles were straightened out where bridles were straightened out where they hung on their elk-horn pegs, while and a gunny sack tied into many a and a gunny sack tied into many a
saddle whang before the Ribstone cowboys went to bunk that night. Tired with tramping the creek bottoms for prairie chicken, dad slept soundly, but was awakened at last to a
sense of unreality. A peculiar tang seemed added to the air, and a throbbing


Winter Bulbs
Slowly emerging from the maze of slumber, the objects around the room it hung beside the door; the heavy beams that held the raftered roof; the window, with its waving, lurid light, then-God, a wall of leaping, seething flame.
A touch upon her arm was all was needed; his wi.
cool as death.
would be passed to one; the other would swing off and light in a swirl of dust, Around the guard they dropped, by ones and twos, and each one as he dropped tore out his matches. Some lit torches and dragged them through the grass, and one old-timer on a big, bay horse,
unrolled an oil-soaked lariat and drage unrolled an oil-soaked lariat and dragged a writhing snak
horse could run.
Within a minute a dozen fires were licking bare the prairie between the guard and the prairie fire. Lit, a rod
or so apart, in near the guard but or so apart, in near the guard, but
widening where the cowboy dragged the rope, they drew together, with the speed of thought, to ${ }^{\text {a }}$ leap, and swirl, and roar. The air seemed drenched with sheets of living flame, and into this; a half-a-mile away, the wall of death came raging. glee, flames rolled and wallowed, roaring in their might, then, sinking slowly, siwept to right and left-a wedge of Whipped openward through the blaze. fires racing round the guard side fires racing round the guard had safety; now, at right angles to the prairie fire itself, two wings of flame were rolling out to guard the house and glance, as the whirlwind scene revealed itself, then the bark of a gun recalled their minds to the fire squad once more. Around the fourth side of the guard the fire had been slowly eating, and a left between the walls of raging flame The gun had spoken not a moment too soon, and weach cowboy made for his horse. There were other lives to guard, more homes to save; but if that gap they would be shut behind the racing, fiery deluge. No time was wasted in mounting; the boys who held the horses would take them past on the run; a rider would catch the horn as the horse went past; a quick jump, a flash of
chaps and the two were away like the wind. Two by two they went racing through the gap, and Billie boy went racing with the rest. "Billie," his" father's roar boomed after him as he went, but a waving sack was his only lane.
Scarcely a word had been spoken as the fight with death went on; each man
knew his place, and got there; blinded knew his place, and got there; blinded by smoke, and with chap wool smoking, grim, dogged, silent; but now, as they rode on the wings of the wind, with the
wall of death behind the wall of death behind them, the echoing
yap of their cowboy yells went ringing yap of their cowboy yells went ringing
across the plains.
Behind lay safety across the plains. Behind lay safety, or a saddle turn. but riding a race wit death himself they went wheeling by twos through the billows of smoke, on
their way to more work of rescue. All their way to more work of rescue. All this came home to dad and mother, as the only child they had, but their hearts beat proudly, while they shrank wit fear that their boy was a full fledged cowboy.

## Chaptrar IV.

 Quickly the years passed upon thehomestead; quickly and profitably as
well. well. No efforts were made to crop
big. acreage, but the acreage that was big acreage, but the acreage that was
sown was seeded well. tinued with the Houchers, and arrive cow. All the cattle were kept milking and all were milked, though dad used to say that the calves got an even break Down by the creek he had fenced a field with hog wire; there was plenty of shade
and water, and he seeded it down to grain. Here he kept the calves and a couple of brood sows, and every milking time meant a family reunion; this was where dad said the calf got an even break. Armed with pail and milking and turn the calf loose then the fastes milker got the most.
This meant a lot of things to dad, and to the calf. It meant that the cows Were always home at milking time; that
the cows were worth more than the the cows were worth more than the
stock that ran the range, and that he
could go into town at the end of the Continued on Page 38


n
combalit's CAUSTIC BALSAM

A sate, speedy and
positive cure
for


 y.

The Lawrence-williams Co,e, Toronto, Ont.


BOYSI GIRLSI WIN THIS FINE WRIST WATCH Hurry! Only
On
Few $\stackrel{\mathrm{Few}}{\text { Left }}$


Thanks-
week with a product sure of a market. To the calf it meant mother's milk of it day, and the right to grow just as big as it felt like growing; and to the homestead it meant a supply of ready cash,
as well as the elimination of all machine as well
debts.
Things were going smoothly upon the farm. Then some mental misfit took the liberty of killing a rabbit chinned - prince somewhere in Europe. The dogs of war were loosened on the world. martyred Belgium; the thin, drawn line of "Old Contemptibles" was thrown across their path when Britain challenged Germany her right to rule the
world. A moment here the nations held world. A moment here the nations held
their breath, then, echoing round the their breath, then, echoing round the
world went one wild, ringing, British cheer as her unfledged young Dominions sprang to arms. Billie Boy was the first to hear the bugle call when the cowboy
bands came riding to the standard, and bands came riding to the standard, and
the shot came from a clear sky that hit the shot came from a clear sky that hit
the little farm; but though two hearts were seared at a touch, no outcry was ever made. A little quieter, a little steadier, they went about their work, and when he came to them a little later, wearing his sergeant's stripes upon his
tunic, they gloried in his six foot, clean cut manliness their cowboy son, clean dier every inch of him. He mounted his horrse with the old cowboy leap, and he laughed as he rode away; but a tear plowed a furrow in the dust on Dad's. Answering the nation's call for food, every available acre on the farm was put to wheat; every avenue of export
was worked to the very limit; the herd was worked to the very limit; the herd
of hogs was multiplied by two; even of hogs was multiplied by two; even
the hens were forced to do their share. With dogred determination every leak and waste was stopped, and the output of the farm was more than doubled. Crop after crop turned out a bumper,
and was sold at prices heretofore un, and was sold at prices heretofore un,
dreamed of, each in itself an independdreamed of,
ent fortune.
In the meantime letters were arriving regularly from Billie; cheery, breezy letters that always made them laugh, then want to cry. He was "Somewhere
in France"; was "doing fine"; was in France"; was "doing fine"; was "going in"; was "coming out"; and meanwhile, the carnival of blood and death swept up and down the land. His comrades had died by thousands all around him; had been torn, and gouged, boy had passed unscathed; had won distinction in a dozen fights, and thenthe blow had fallen-"a gallant death, a soldier's honored grave." Later they got the pitiful details. " "Going over," in
the early dawn, the western boys were the early dawn, the western boys wer
thrown close in against a jagged knoll, an old quarry circled around its base and here a concealed machine gun nest was holding them at its mercy. To go over meant certain death, yet over they
must go at dawn. Time after time the must go at dawn. Time after time the
location had been given to the artillery far behind, but the time had passed and nothing had been done. At the las moment Billie Boy, a captain now, had called his men around him and explained a plan that he thought might have a
chance. "You know boys," he said, "thes rule. They've got the thing down to science. They know when we are coming out, and where. Now, here's the scheme; just before the time you make
the break, I'm going to try to make the break, Tm going to try to make a
sneak out around that little butte, and if I can only get behind those saur krauters by the time you boys tear loose-oh, Hanna; pass the mustard," and he made the motion of tossing a grenade. No voice was raised in protest
though they knew the scheme meant almost certain death, and a moment later, loaded and primed for action, he
grovelled into the dirt and crawled away, Death was stalking on the ver breeze, and the barrage was already they held their breath, listening for any burst of firing that would mean he had been detected: but the gun pit under the
knoll was still as death; then the order
came. "Over you go, lads," and hell cowboy yell was smothered in the gasp death, as many a lad pitched forward, snarling rattle from the quarry's rim prayed their ranks with searing steel. But on they went, with a yip and a yell, though to go they knew meant death; grenade was heard amid the din. Quick as the beat of a pulse, and as regular, they tore the quarry echoes into shred, and the cowboys went forward like the
coyote hounds when the machine gun coyote hounds when the machine gun fire ceased. They had seen him as they
swung around the butte, standing on, a swung around the butte, standing on, a
crag with a hand grenade poised, and one of the boys said later that he heard him when he yelled: "Hands up there, damn you; or I'll blow every living shred of you into hell." Then the earth
reeled and vomited in their midst, as the knoll, and all upon it, disappeared. the knoll, and all upon it, disappeared. in answer to their oft-repeated messages, a shell had dropped exactly upon the gun pit.
They looked for him as soon as the ground was taken; but no trace of him
was ever found. Germans, or what had once been Germans, were everywhere; but not a single breath of life remained. They took a discarded rifle and stuck the bayonet in the ground; to the trigger guard they tied a piece of box
wood, and on it one of them wrote his whood, and on it one of them wrote his short memoriam: "Herc's wher
captain, Billie Boy, went west."
That was' all-the cowboy's tribute $t$ their fallen chief. But a little later, in the village near the little western farm, a grizzled veteran placed in the toil worn mother's trembling hand that
emblem coined from martyred heroes' emblem coined from martyred heroes
blood, a simple cross with the mystic blood, a simple cros
words, "For .Valor."
Strange! after that they grieved more. That seemed to mark a period to their pain. Life at the farm went
drifting on as usual, while sod shack gave place to bungalow, and the stalle to a big red barn; and now, as the four big Percherons pounded a warning on
the planking of the bridge across the creek, dad knew that mother flew to stir the fire; for this was the evening of Thanksgiving Day.

Chapter V.
Dad swung the big houp-up in beside the barn, chucked a pair of lines to the right and a pair to the left, then scram-
bled down to find mother beside the wheel. She had thrown a flecey wrap shapely, despite her vears of light and shapely, despite her years of hardship,
she was fair, standing there in the moonlight as the girl of the years gone by.
"Hiello, honey girl," he said, as he
slipped an arm about her, "I thought slipped an arm about her, "I thought
you would be in bed, hours ago." "Yes, you did," she countered, with a laugh. "In bed at eight o'clock, and on around her on tenter hooks for the last

BABY DOLL GIVEN


XMAS CARDS, FOLDERS \& SEALS


for

311.
Dept. WARVIS
ST.
(22nd year in this business)
two hours, trying to keen the best supper that was ever cooked from being "A good supper, eh; that sounds interesting to a man of my advanced night? not jackfish and potatooes, I'll bet hen." ${ }^{\text {night }}$
"Not jackfish and potatoes; no boy, out I dould if anything will ever taste there a-gabbin, white the turkey and all the rest is drying up.
Dad made a bound for the horses upon the instant. Tugs were dropped At a slap on the rump, the leaders tarted to the horse trough, while mother was rubbing a big grey wheeler's
"Get away from them hosses, ma'am, or they'll jest natchelly rear up and jest spittin' pizen mean?" and he dropped the yoke on the horse that was lieking her fingers, turned him round, and started him off to get a drink.
On their way toward the house, after ceing to the horses, they paused to note the beauty of the night. Like a ribbon
of silver, the creek went winding past; of silver, the creek went winding past;
the moonlit prairie rolled away to the low hung skyline, and the matchless Continued on Page 39

## Build Up

## With Grape=Nuts

Popular for it's delightful flavor and because it furnishes certain food values necessary for building the best in body and brain
Users know by test
"There's a Reason"

Thanks- silence of the infant giving Continued on in dreams. Page 38 . different world boy to the one we found here a few year ago." She nestled close beside him as
"Yes, dear a different world," he answered. "We have a great deal to be thankful for to-night. Think of what God has done for us in the few years that have passed. There's where the neighbors I wasn't able to even lift a hand. There's where the old corral stood, where Billie Boy fetched home his cow and calf. We were very poor then, dear, and there didn't seem a ray of light ahead, but now we have ans, this should surely be Thanksgiving Day. Even the boy who should be with us now," he drew her close and kissed her as he spoke, "is safe where pain and sorrow never come. He took him while he still was at his best: and when we go, a hattle
while from now, well find him waiting while from we come, our hero son, your little baby boy."
Clasped in each other's arms, they neither heard the step upon the grass; they did not see the tall, straight form come swinging down the lane. The newcomer paused lieside them before he
spoke, then, "Spooning, you two old spoke, then, "Spooning, you both were folded in a pair of arms that were clothed in well-worn khaki.
No pen could paint the joy of that reunion. After a moment they started toward the house, mother clinging fast
to Billie Boy, and Dad frisking around the two for all the world like a friendly puppy
"But how did you escape, son?" he wanted to know. "I didn't escape, dad," Billie answered. "They took me home, where I stayed till the war was over, though you know it wasn't ${ }^{\text {overy }}$
long at that. You see, when they blowed that bluff of mine out of existence, I had the thing going all our way; but when I woke up after the dust settled, a couple of saurkrauters were rolling me into a dug out behind the lines. They had got away and packed me with them. I didn't have a scratch on me, but was feeling kind of dopy, so simply crawled inside and went to sleep. I was pretty
well all in, anyway, and for the next well anle of days I just slept whenever they would let me. They kept me going all the time, however: and by the time I got thoronghly awake again, I was away back into German territory. They never put me in a prison camp at all, but sent me back up on to a farm with a couple of old people; and say, talk about the misery of a prison camp-on
that farm, I had the time of all my life. There was a fat old man: a fat old woman; a couple of girls, and me. $\overline{\mathrm{My}}$ memory eluded me for the first little while, and I couldn't quite remember who I was, but the old lady wanted to adopt me, anyway, so it didn't make much difference either way. They were just as kind to me as you could be here at home, and when my kit bag comes, I they made for a dozen they started me back to Canada. I was going to wire you from some place along the road, and then I thought, oh hang it, what's the use of sending them bad news? They think I'm up in Heaven, as it is, so I'll just dangle along home. But don't ever Cink that I left Germany as a prisoner of war. Every button, and every patch Was fixed upon my clothes. Old mother dad seen to it that I had money in my pocket, and they every one kissed me, girls and all, the day I took the train to start for home.
"The good old God has sure been good to us," dad sad. "Now, let us go and cat our Thanksgiving turkey."
tortirre, yot sure relief in the shape of Holl

## 

## Stanfield's "Red Label" Underwear

To men who work outdoors in Canada, the question of winter underwear is one of great importance. The answer lies in

## Stanfield's "Red Label" Underwear

which is made of the best grade wool obtainable. It fits perfectly, giving comfort, freedom, and warmth, and is the best underwear for outdoor work. All good dealers sell it.
We also make underwear of lighter weights, for both indoor and outdoor work. Send for free sample book.

Stanfield's Limited, Truio, N.S.

## "t meais longen"


"Stands Strenuous Wear"


## Behind the Surveyed Area

"They say the first three nights are the worst."

Written for Ṭ̣ Western Home Monthly by Mortimer Batten

## I.

TE man knelt in the stern of the birchbark, plying his sweeping strokes. The nose out of water, so that she rode perilously oised on one end, yet light as a thistle noment to disappear bodily ing for a mother of foam, then gracefully sweeping up again with dripping keel to the crest of a wave.
haired dog with pointed ears-peacefull sleeping in spite of the din of angry waters that shook the very air. She never so much as moved, save for the lodge a mosquito, for Jess had infinite faith in her master's canoemanship. Logan himself was not lacking in selfconfidence, but now he began to realize mat he was guilty of a slight misjudg-
ment. At first the thought came to him as vaguely disturbing, then as the speed of the canoe increased and the thunder of waters grew in volume, a cold chill
began to break out on his forehead. began to break out on his forehead. Logan had shot this rapid a hundred
times before, and often with a heavily loaded canoe, buit never before in the half light. When he had crossed the lake five minutes ago the waters lay around
him in a sea of crimson fire, and he had thought the-light good enough. It had never seemed to occur to him that here,
in the canyon depths, the shadows lay within shadows, for he fancied he knew every race and, boulder. Now, without memory was not quite so good as he had calculated. Here a shadow suddenly proved at the last moment to be a jagged tooth of rock, protruding like a vicious Logan swung round his canoe to miss it by the merest inch. Then he found himself travelling broadside, got under way again, and fancied he saw another rock straight in the centre of what he imagined to be the fair way. "Wish to thickly, as the rock turned out to be a shadow. "Somehow the whole ding-dong bed of the creek seems to be different, yond the canyon."
yond the canyon."
Then, in the $t w$
was a grinding crash, Logan saw a black tooth of rock force its way through the frail structure of the birchbark below the waterline. She
swung round and tore herself free, while Jess looked up, saw what had happened, and glanced reproachfully at her master. Logan clutched the freeboard, staring
the canoe filled and he and Jess were in Logan was cold. He drew a corked
the smother of foam. Instinctively Logan clung to the gunwale, but instantly his rip was torn away, and he struck out. Not so Jess. She possessed an animal's instinct to swim with the tide, and rising to the surface, shaking her head, she promptly struck out down stream, then remembered her master. ing towards him, and Logan, who throughout his life had possessed a strong aversion to cold water, clutched her tail in a frenzied grip.
Logan was no swimmer; he could just keep afloat and that was all, but the few
additional ounces of support saw him through. Straight down stream Jess took him, straining every muscle as she had strained so often at the remorseless
sled harness in winter, so that in less sled harness in winter, so that in less
than no time Logan felt hard, slippery rock beneath his feet, and was scrambing ashore.
He knew the place well enough. consisted of a rocky island in the very washed up by the opposed tides a fortress surrounded by an impregnable moat. Probably no human foot had ever landed here before-here in the midst of the canyon, with the unscaleable canyon wall
either side.
Jess shook the water from her coat and frisked round her master-proud of her achievement, pleased to be on solid ground once more, but Logan was grave. girl," he muttered. "We ain't out of the wood yet, and goodness knows how long we shall be stuck on this yer island."
The night chills were setting in, and
bottle, containing matches, from his
pocket, raked together a small pile of driftwood, and lit it. Then he shed al He had positively nothing with him save his clothes.
Robed only in his moccasins, a gaunt,
grotesque figure, Logan fell to grotesque figure, Logan fell to exploring the island. He walked this way and waters, but only to find, as already he knew, that there was no way out. For even the most skilled of swimmers to have attempted to gain the canyon walls across either of those mad cataracts even if the bank were gained one would be no better off there than here. Jess, too, prospected the outlook, gazing from one point then another, and as she gazed master for enlightenment.
It was getting dark, and Logan re turned to his fire, piling on more wood or his teeth were chattering. "Seems to me," he muttered aloud, "that either we someone will come along and bury us in due course, or that we try to swim ashore and get drowned. It don't make much difference either way, but I reckon we won't risk swimming, because it's
just on the boards an Injun may happen just on the boards an Injun may happen
along during the next few weeks." That night Jess and Logan, side side, slept the deep untroubled sleep of pure weariness, but when Logan awoke at daybreak, stiff and cold, he realized reckon it's wanted his breal hack," he told his dog. "And our cabin just across the bluff there with a new side of bacon


Behind the hanging up and Surveyed Area plenty of coffee - coffee! i $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Continued from } & \text { could drink a gallon } \\ \text { Page } 40 & \text { of it fairly boil- }\end{array}$ Page 40 ing!"
That day they had nothing to do but again prospect the island. They prosto stern. At midday the heat became intense, a trying contrast to the night of chill, and Logan began to feel exceedingly hollow amidship. He tightened his belt a notch, and noticed that his hand
was shaking as he did it. When dusk was shaking as he did it. When dusk
came he again lit a fire, using the driftwood sparingly now, for there was not much of it.
much of it. by the fire the man's idle gaze was caught again and again by a
white stone lying among the shingle near. It irritated him, and at length it made him angry. It looked like a skull and cross bones. Finally he got up with an oath, and threw the wretched stone into the creek. He saw it sink down, down, zig-zagging as it went, visible to a depth
of twenty feet in the dead, clear water as it caught the last remaining light, and
Logan turned away with a shudder.
"If only I'd got a telephone," he mut"If only I'd got a telephone," he mut-
tered aloud, "it wouldn't be so bad." He paused and pondered. "Why ain't I got then pulled himself together with a jerk. He had been only two days without a meal so far. That was nothing, but doubtless the sun-the sun was strong the sun had something to do with it, but now he must sleep. He slept till midnight, then awoke,
wide awake, thinking of everything in wide awake, thinking of everything in
the world at the same time. He sat gaz the world at the same time. He sat gaz
ing across the water, till the moving, ing across the water, ting took on disquieting shapes, which seemed to be coming ashore towards him. Yes-they were always trying-trying to land, those writhing, struggling, clutching arms, and it was only a matter of timewith a jerk. He tried to view the situa tion philosophically. "They, say the firs three nights are the worst," he told him self. "After that it becomes easier."
He looked about him. Something wa missing - what was it? The fire was there, the rocks were there - 0 , the white stone, of course! It took a terrific effort of mind to arrive at this, then came a sense of puzzled bewilderment.
He had thrown the white stone into the water, he had watched it sink, and now something else was missing. Why, it was Jess!
Logan jumped up and called to her. How strange his voice sounded in this region of echoes. He called again, then
began to giggle. He giggled like a schoolgirl, and thought it hugely funny. "Jess, you blamed old coyote, where are you? Out of the darkness Jess came, appearing from nowhere in particular, fawning up to his feet as though half ashame,
of herself. They looked into each other's eyes. "You poor old varmint!" muttered eyes. "I know you're blamed hungry, but so am I. We'll have to make the best of it, old girl, till someone comes
They lay down together, but in a minute Jess was up again. Logan watched her. She stole away with sidelong glances, as though searching for something. She searched every hollow,
and once she raked a little couch in the and once she raked a little couch in the itravel, then looked round in it, lay down at her master. Logan understood. He was not a coarse man at heart, but his thoughts
habitually found utterance in coarse habitually found utterance in coarse tered it sadly and soulfully. "Hell!" he repeated. "You poor-poor old varmint!" Logan took a smouldering faggot from his fire, and walking to the other end of the island he made another fire of the precious driftwood near to a sheltering
boulder. Then he took off his jacket and laid it under the boulder, told Jess to lie on it where she could be alone and went back to shiver by his own fire
When morning came Logan strolled over to the boulder. He stood looking "Poor little critters!" he muttered "Poor little critters!" he muttered For there, in the coat, lay four blind and squirming puppies

The sled dog's love for her master had garderto been undivided. She had regarded him as an idol, a god-worshipped higher than his understanding. That love was not dead, but into her soul that night had come a greater, mightie portion of her very being, an all absorb-
ing, passionate devotion for those four ing, passionate devotion
squirming atoms of life.
squirming atoms of life. dered whether it was up to him to drown a chance. Hisumind was a little clearer to-day, but - goodness, how hungry he was! It was an effort to think about anything but that hunger of his, but in
the end he came to the decision-"Well, I guess, it's her show. They ain't my puppies; they're hers."
Logan spent most of that day drinking water. It seemed at first to satisfy his pangs of hunger, but ere long he
reached that stage when it seemed there was not enough water in his body to warm the water he had drunk. He gave it up as a bad job, and sat staring out
over the besieging flood. over the besieging flood. Once a big
white-tail deer came to the canyon edge and looked at them, its antlers
silhouetted against the sky. It was gone

I a moment, and thereafter Logan was thing in the end, but not yet-not yot, roubled in his mind. Had he really thank God! seen that deer, or had he one dreamt or ing over the troubled waters. She too that it made no difference anyway-that was hungry-hungry with a mad cravit didn't matter. Yet somehow it did ing for food, hungry with a hunger borne matter. He couldn't decide whether he of motherhood, and four squirming puphad seen it or not, and presently he lay pies to support. lay-sneaked up like a on his back in a frenzy of indecision and coyote, viewing him from four different trothed up to him and showered her points of the compass alternatively, and
kisses on his face. kisses on his face.
At sundown the man and his dog sat face to face looking into each other's eyes. What thoughts were theirs no each knew what was in the mind of the other. Presently the man's eyes took on a new expression. It was not a nice expression. One hand crept down till his fingers closed on a stone at his feet.
Small as the stone was, its weight surmall as the stone was, its weight sur-
prised him, and as he tried to raise it prised him, and as he tried ouietly a way. Her mane rose on end, and there was a suspicion of white fangs under her lips. She trotted back to her puppies and stood
over them, glowering wild-eyed at the man.
Logan uttered a short, dry laugh. we Why had his thoughts played that trick
with him? It might come to such a

She went to her puppies, and caught up the first of them in her jaws. The thers she tried to bury under some eaves, for her mind was now made up. With the selected puppy in her jaws she
walked to the furthermost point, and bewalked to the furthermost point, and be-
gan to wade in. The current caught her and whirled her off. For a hundred yards she struggled and fought, at times fung round like a pinwheel, so that she eternally lost the point for which she
was aiming. At length she gained a was aiming. lat length she gained a oulder, and lay there panting, licking iny body was already still and cold. Rested a little she set out again, still with her load, the load that pulled her
head under water and constantly threatened to drown her. Scarcely had Continued on Page 48

## LilyWhite CURNSYRUP $\frac{1025}{12}$

## Make Delicious Pie Fillings with the help of LILY WHITE Corn Syrup

W
HEN a woman starts the use of Corn Syrup for one thing, she soon extends it to others. Lily White helps the flavor of fillings for pies and tarts wonderfully.
Added to bread and rolls, it gives that delicate sweetening that good cooks appreciate. Let the young folks use it for candy-for taffy, fudge and divinity.

Full directions for the use of LILY WHITE in preserving, cooking and candy making, are given in our new illust
you on request.

THE CANADA STARCH CO. LIMITED - Montreal


## THEM WESTERN FOVIE VIONHHLY

## Honest Grading <br>   <br> RAW FURS

AND HIDES
Wanted-All Kinds Write for Market Repoprt, Price List and
Mchillan Fur \& Wool Gompany
2n-9 Rupert Street winnipea

## THIN PEOPLE SHOULD TAKE PhoSPhate

## 

Behind the
 Continued from
Page 4 I Page 41 yards whel caught her. It whirled her over a some feet beneath the foam-faked surface, and when she rose from those dingy depths she had lost the pupp. she
swam round in circles whining search. ing, till her strength gave out, and in. stinct bade her head for the shore. This
time the current, that had played her time the current that had played her
false, proved her trien Talse, proved her friend, and ere long
Jess was landed - safely below the canyon. But ehe had learnt her lesson. She
had learnt that it was not practical to carry her puppies from the island. The horror of drowning was still upon her, and only the fact that her three
remaining puppies temaining
the ouppes
other
side, called $\begin{aligned} & \text { still } \\ & \text { her, }\end{aligned}$ that night, to face that clinging death again. Trembing in every limb,
half dead with hunger and fatigue, Jess halif eead with hunger and fatiguue, Jess.
dragged herself
up the bank towards bome. There stood the cabin in the lush Jese meadow, and the door was ajar. There, within reach had she leapt on to the table, was the side of bacon that her
stomach craved. She looked at it with stomach craved. She looked at it with
loging eyes, she sniffed the tempting air hungrily, but the table was forbididen ground, and the bacon was sacred to her naster. How she longed to sample it, Dut such was her sense of honor that need, she conld not bring herself to do do it. she sought round for seraps, but the jay birds had been there before her. In the end she bethought hereself of the old woodchuck who lived at the root of the
rampike in the centre of the clearing and laboriously she set to work to do dig him out, eating him - fur, flesh and bones.
At
$m$ At midnight Logan a woke and realived hat his dog was not there. He called to her, then got up and searched. She over to the puppies, finding them half covered asi their phor, clumsy mother's
efforts
had left efforts had left them.
Into
Iogan's heart desire-the desire of a wild beast that finds the property of another unpro tected and open to the skies. His tremb ling hands groped down and clutched up one of the puppies in a savage clutch of hungry animal mother was looking up at the side of bacon she had found unprotected and within her reach.
high above the rapid, and streng journey high above the rapid, and strengthened safety. She found her master sleeping, and looking down at her little brood she saw that there were only two.
told merther instinct of the sled dog told her what had happened- told he that she must not leave her puppies
again or they would surely go. She lay again or they would surely go. She lay ing her master.
One meal does not last a starving man very long, and when night came Logan
became afraid of those writhing shadows. He had been afraid of them all along, but hitherto he had possessed sufficient strength to fight against the
fear. Now that strength was exhausted fear. Now that strength was exhausted
and fear took undivided possession of him. He crept from place to place, utter ing strange, uncanny sounds - hiding watching, hiding again. He buried his face in his arms with smothered oaths, he felt the arms were closing in on him His craving for food was gone-there re mained only the fear, the cringing, un"If thing fear. "Life! Life!" he cried "If this is life give me death a thousand times over!
perately with trembling, crooked fingesand another day dragged by. Once he caught sight of himself in the mirror of the water, and shied badly. Was that wraith of a man scowling with wolfish eyes from the bed of the creek Night came on again, and the children of hunger kept to their respective ends of the island. One of Jess's pup-
pies. had died that day, and there was no food now for the sole survivor. She must go ashore again, yet'she dare not
leave her little one, for instinct told her that its life was at stake. Logan was quieter that night. He Gought he was sinking, and he thanke God for it. He thought he had alread
suffered everything within human ensufered everything within human en comparative limitlessness of human suf fering. He was too weak now to hide, and the pale dawn found him staring
frightened-eyed at the shadows as they struggled to come ashore.
A shadow larger than the rest separated itself from the others and came straight towards him. He was about to rise with a shuddering cry, when he
caught sight of spreading, palmated antcaught sight of sprea, shining eyes above the shadow. His mind cleared, his fingers closed on a heavy stone, and he lay breathlessly waiting. Gamely, strongly, the great bull
caribou struggled ashore, shaking the caribou struggled ashore, shaking the
water from his coat, and stood a moment water from his coat, a na stood a momen through wide, crimson nostrils. No three yards separated him from the starving man, and slowly, unsteadily
looking more like a gigantic insect than looking more like a gigantic insect than Here was life-life at last! Life within reach, waiting patiently ato be struck
down at his very feet down at his very feet.

Logan staggered forward, one hand The caribou looked at him with fearless eyes, for it knew not what man was. It stepped neatly aside with a a sweep of those mighty antlers, and Logan
flung backwards among the rocks. flung backwards among the rocks. was ready to spring in -another who was ready to spring in - another who here what her body craved. Logan saw Jess bound up with a slashing and chopping of hungry jaws-siw her close with of bristling coat and shining fangs. But again the great deer shook himself and flung his antlers round, and Jess wa vanquished.
The carib
eyes and plunge turned with frightened eyes and plunged into the water. Man
and dog followed in hot pursuit as the spray rose and fell in scintillating rain bow colors, but the prize was swallowed up before their e
the racing flood.
Then came other caribou, and stil others, following in the wake of the lead ing bull. All of them passed by the
island within twenty feet, owimming down within twenty feet, swimming down stream and buoyed up by their
coats. The procession grew thicker and faster, till up stream and down the fair way was brown with caribou, all passing swiftly by without even a glance
wards the starving man and dog.
wards the starving man and dog.
Side by side the two stood, watching Side by side the two stood, watching hungry eyes-staring after them when the last was gone, till the monotony of the scene closed in again. Then they looked at one another.
watching with terrible inters eves, watching with terrible intentness, for time that one must die that the other might live. The man stood as God had clothes, armed with the weapon of primitive man who fought for his very sur vival. It was a drama of ten thousand years ago, acted to-day in a scene that stands unchanged-a drama from which the years of civilization fell away, and fighting for life behind, and not within, a civilized world.
Jess stood between Logan and her Jess stood between Logan and her
puppy, watchful, prepared, waiting for the man to move. He came towards her and a sound like a snarl broke from his lips. With all his strength he threw the stone, but the effort bore him down, and went her jaws, laving open his arms, but went her jaws, laying open his arms, but stone, and was striking savagely.
Jess bounded aside and Logan rose-
trembling in every limb, dripping, gasping for breath. Again they stared into each other's eyes, watchful, intent, endso for one hour, two hours, the feeble wretched fight went on, a mere burlesque Panting of death. ace at last not a vard apart face to

cold Standard Mifte. Co. Wimipeg

## NO MORE DREAD

OF THE DENTIST CHARR

 Mixizizixixizi
"DIDNT HURT A BTr."
Are yon aligantesnea with the it of


Exprieston Plates, riom...... 15.00 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Gola Crowse, } 22 \text { kar. } 8 \text { olic... } & 7.00 \\ \text { Cold Brdden }\end{array}$ | Gold Brage Works, per tootin. | 7.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Porcelata Crowne......... | 7.00 | Porcelal Bromgo Worti: 7.00




Remember the ination
DR. ROBINSON Birks Building - Smith and Porthage WINNIPEG, CANADA



Troad, Physilans clalm hyere is noting
 jer agaraneo or saisfactoon or money

 Increasi in walegh also carries with




 misempasiseses and renerat weakeness shit


Behind the Surveyed Area Continued from Corage 42
canyon whence theyond, away up the She uttered a howl cor wild hand come. then fell upon her master, no longer her then fell upon her master, no longer her
foe, showering her kisses upon his face. foe, showering her kisses upon his face.
And Logan, following the direction of her gaze, staggered to his feet with 'a caribou

Will in the dawn-haired morniz-
Be golden dew.
0 pattering little phantoms Upon my brain
A-pattering out your message From time and pain
0 will you patter always
Or will you, too, To golden dew ?

## Just Try to Equal Anywhere These Wonderful Phonograph Prices

From their general appearance you will be quick to realize that only instruments of considerably higher prices have the exquisite finish and design of either of these models-finished in beautiful mahogany and fumed oak. The similarity with regard to their exterior construction is equally great when compared with phonographs selling to-day at a much higher price. Either of these models will play any record, and are equip ${ }^{\text {bed }}$ with precisely the same motor that you will find in phonographs selling from $\$ 50$ to $\$ 75$ more in price. This special mail order proposition should appeal to hundreds who have contemplated a phonograph purchase. Only a limited number have been set aside from our Winnipeg Store stocks for our country customers. The safest way is to order yours to-day.

| Other Special Values |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Curtiss Aeronola | - | - |
| Grafonola x | $-\quad-140.00$ |  |
| New Edison-Disc | - | - |
| Amberola 30 | - | - |
| Amberola 50 | - | - |
| Above prices áre complete with records |  |  |



Compiete with 20
Record Selections $\$ 171$

Monthly, quarterly or fall payments can be arranged to suit your individual convenience. Special discount for all cash.

## Our Own Guarantee With Each Machine-

We know exactly just what excellent material and careful thought is built into these modern phonograph models, and are therefore in a position to guarantee each one. Remember this is a big saving over similar phonographs, that in many each one. Remember have not the wonderful tonal qualities and general exterior appearance.
Twenty record selections are forwarded with each of these two phonographs, and orders are shipped the same day received. Avoid disappointment by getting your order in promptly. Do it now before you forget-to-morrow may be too late.
Write To-day $\begin{gathered}\text { for fullor dotaills, mustrated oata- } \\ \text { logues and eass pas payment termas. }\end{gathered}$

Greatest Selection Under One Roof orders are shipped the same day received. Avoid disappointment by getting your
inway, Gerhard Heintsman, Nordheimer, Haines, Cecilian, Bell, Sherlock-Manning, , Lesage, Canada, Brambach, Autopiano and Imperial. PHONOGRAPES: Edison,


THERE is a nip in the air these mornings that must be rather sharp to the man who scrapes his chin when shaving himself.

If he used a Gillette Safety Razor, he would positively enjoy shaving every morning, he would look his best at all times and there would be no cutting or chafing of the skin!
Furthermore, in the time he now takes to get his old razor edge as near right as he can, he could finish shaving with the Gillette,

Stropping and Honing would be a thing of the past for him. That alone is worth $\$ 5$-the price of a

## Gillette Safety Razor

Any dealer who is anxious to supply men's needs will gladly show you a variety of Gillette sets. See him to-day, if possible.


## Catalogue Notice

SEND 10c. in silver or stamps for our Up-to-Date FALL AND WINTER 1919-1920 CATALOGUE, containing 550 designs of Ladies', Misses' and Children's Patterns, a CONCISE AND COMPREHENSIVE ARTICLE ON DRESSMAKING, ALSO SOME POINTS FOR THE NEEDLE (illustrating 30 of the various,simple stitches), all valuable hintss to the home dressmaker.

I was badly ruptured while lifting a trunk
several easra ago Doctors said my only hope of
cure was an operation several years ago. Doctors said my only hope of
cure was an oporation. Truses did me no good.
Finally I got hood of something that quicky and
completely cured me




$$
d
$$

$\qquad$

When writing advertisers, please mention
The Western Home Monthly

## Cbristmas

At Home in the Old Country
Book now. Get the best at lowest rates. All classes-All lines.
Passports secured. Send two photographs. We do the rest. Return Passages Guaranteed
The Juies Hone Travel Agencies 9 St. Lawrence Boulevard - Montreal

## Western Verse

## The Iand of Far Away

'Tis o'er the hills where fades the sun, And The Land of Far Away,
And there the merry elfins are That gambol night and day,
Without a single thought of care To mingle with their play.
'Tis there they snip the old moons up To make them into stars,
And scatter them across the sky, And scatter them across the sky,
From Jupiter to Mars.
To shine and glow, like fairy To shine, and glow, like fairy lamps
On fairy motor cars. On fairy motor cars.
'Tis there that dreams are conjured up; The And cunning magic brings As we are borne on wings. Away to Topsy Turvey, on

There everything is upside down And very strange and queer Enough to frighten anyone; 'Tis just as natural not fear. 'Tis just as natural out there
As things we look on here.

Now some folks say 'tis all a dream; Ah well! I only hope those fol Ah well! I only hope those fol I've seen it, and I know it's ther That's all that I can say. C. Lewis Rotherham

The Little Name ..... ${ }^{\text {We }}$ 'Twas just a little foolish name that called from out the Spring,
But, oh, it bound my straying feet, and stilled their wandering
The wide spring skies above me, dear, the long white road before, above a cottage door.
The little name it led me there and then it stole away
ing lilac-bloom that brushed the lintel gray;
, twist recked I of its loss, the while,
We watched the hoeam
We watched the home-flames flicker on
I love the other home-sweet names that share my chimney-breast, That smile amid the taper-glow, and strok my heart to rest.
unforgotten Mays as lilac breath of And "Wife" is dear as each shy dream that lit our yesterdays.

And sure at Heaven's gate itself can sound no sweeter song
Than "Mother, mother, mother!" that is mine the whole day long
And yet, and yet, amid the dusk when I
I wait for little wandered feet to cross my lintel-stone.
I wait a little foolish name that called Trom out the Spring,
stilled their wanderinging feet, and The sweet spring skies above me, dear, the moon-white road before, And jasmine stars that beckoned me above a cottage door

## Your Treasure

Only a little golden head
Two wondering eyes of blue, hands, That softly cling to you.
A pair of tiny restless fee
Pattering up and down
Two rosy lips with smile so sweet
Charming away each frown.
Only a merry baby voice
Lisping soft words of love,
A little heart that beats for you
Pure as the skies above.
No other gifts your life could bless,
No other gifts your life co
Or bring you half the Or bring you half the joy
As this great treasure yo As this great treasure you possess,
Your bonny baby boy!

The Young Woman and Her Problem

By Pearl Richmond Hamilton
EROM AIT OBSERVER'S NOTE BOOK We in Winnipeg who are interested in ducational affairs, and most of us are, lived in an atmosphere of interise mental activity during the recent conference. An emphatic impression to the observer was the earnest attention and They were attendance of for best that able experts hungry for educational workers could giveand they were not disappointed. The great throbbing, vitalizing force gener-
ated at this wonderful conference will probably permeate every corner of Canprobably permeate every corner of Can-
ada. We hope a fine vision of usefulness in the teaching profession shall inspire more of our girls to join the noble patriotic work. President Finley, of New
York University said that any place York University said that any place
where a good teacher works is a sacred where a It is true.
place. It is true.
Alberta has taken the lead in giving opportunity of service as teachers to those who are willing to teach, but have no funds to use for the necessary train-
ing. Their policy is to loan government money to students wishing to train for the teaching profession. At present 1 15 teachers are being trained in the Alberta Normal School on government money.
The loans are repayable over a period of The loans are repayable over a period policy will no doubt supply them with many excellent teachers. I know personally of ambitious teachers who wanted more training, but found it difficult to save my own experience I taught a year, my own experience next year, and continued so until I completed my course. Much valuable time is lost under such handicap. Aleerta under such splendid attention. The idea of the conference was to unite the educational forces of Canada in a movement towards cultivating a citizenship of honest, clean-minded character. A national education with a soul for tion for a strong nation. It cannot be accomplished unless there is complete co-operation and freedom from personal ambition and political intrigue. We trust the movement sham be riee of and curse us. The Saskatoon Phoenix published recently the syllabus of moral and civic instruction for elementary schools prepared by the Moral Educational League
of Great Britain. I wish there was space to copy it. The value and beauty of'an to copy it. The value and standard of character is outlined completely for every year of the child' school life. For example: Standard IV (10-11 years). 1, Manners; 2, Humanity; 3, honor; 4, justice; ; 5 , truthfumess;
prudence; 7 , courage; 8 , work. Under each of these are important subdivisions. Text books for the use of teachers have been prepared in England for moral an outline of such training along systematio in his remarks felt that most of the ad dresses were "idealistic." "He said tha the conference would do a great good i they would settle some of the practica very able women among the delegates
who have done splendid work in country schools. They have lived many years in rural parts of the Province of Manitoba and have sane, sincere executive ability. I wonder-do representatives always really represent? Is such a repre-
sentative fair to the province? Peter Wright was there, and he said things that make us all think. In clos-

ing, he made a wonderful plea for the work with the foreign-born children. | children of the poor, asserting their right | $\begin{array}{l}\text { She said: "We are teaching them to be }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| to an equal start in life and the play and |  |
| with us as one in viewpoint through feel- |  | to an equal start in life and the play and

joy of childhood. The women speakers $\begin{aligned} & \text { with us as one in viewpoint through feel } \\ & \text { ing and impulse." The I.O.D.E. chapters }\end{aligned}$ joy of childhood. The women speakers
won the respect and admiration of every- ing and impulse." The Ior some time have been doing a magniwon the respect and admiration or every- Mrs. George H. Smith, Educational ficent work among the foreign schools Secretary of the I.O.D.E., explained their It has meant a great deal to those cour
geous teachers to know the moral support of such a splendid organization was back of them. One of the best of chem her many times wheir support enceady to give up They are now planning to Continued on Page 46


## If You Can Tell it irom <br> a Diamond-Senditbac

## Five Days Free Trial

Pick out one of the glorious, radiant, that of a mined diamond--send it back at our Gophir Gems, set in solid 14 -kt. gold, expense. You don't pay us a penny for the and get it on a 5 days' free trial. bottom price ( $1-30$ th as much as a diamond Wear it to the ball--to the opera--on costs) as you can afford. Terms as ow as
 If you are not fascinated by its radiance--if the Gophir Diamo
yon

## Marvellous New Discovery

A problem of the ages has been solved. Science has at last produced a gem of dazzling brilliance. A problem of the ages has been solved. Scied diamonds so closely that many people of wealth are preferting They are calied Gophir Gems, Goph acid tests and cut glass. These precious gems are the master products of sciencethe realization of the dreams of centuries Get one on trial to-day. Wear it before you decide to buy Set in Solid 14-kt. Gold

Pay As You Wish Gophir Gems are never set in anything but solid 14kt. Select the beautiful new Gophir Gem goods you require,
gold. Send for the now catalogue and see for yourself and pay for them as you wish, either by cash or on easy gold. Send for the now catalogue and see for yourself the exquisite mount.
rings, pendants, etc. day. Get full particulars of ouir unusual terms. SEND THE COUPON FOR NEW CATALOG

## The western home Monthly



Anda Dangerous Operation by
Taling ${ }^{\text {FRUM-A-TIVES }}{ }^{\text {by }}$


Mas. M. d. GORSE
3928 Union St., Vancouver, B.C
"I suffered with all the symptoms of Female Trouble, with chronic Constipation and constant Headaches. I had pains low down in the back and sides of the body. I tried various remedies without relief, and then put myself under a doctor's care and he advised me to have an operation. I refused.
Then, I started taking 'Fruit-a tives'; and from the outset, I felt better, and this medicine has completely reliened me of all my misery and suffering. My weight was only 143 suffering. My weight was only 143
pounds and now it is 168 pounds. am free of pain and headaches and the am free of pain and headaches and the me from misery is the splendid fruit me irom misery is the spl",

MRS. M.J. GORSE
50 c. a box, 6 for $\$ 2.50$, trial size 25 c. At all dealers or sent postpaid by Fruit-a-tives Limited Ottawa, Onto

FULL HEAT WHERE YOU WANT IT


The Young Woman and Her Problem
Continued from Page 45
launch a fund for the purpose of per petuating the ideals for which our sol consist of educational work-and, by the way, I wonder if these I.O.D.E. women who are doing so much definite educa sented on the New National Educationa Council? The features of the war memorial described by Mrs. Smith are as
follows: follows:
aching of patriotism with one view point.
the history lectures in the schools on pire, both still geography of the Empire, both still p .
"Every non-Enclish school in Cand to be supplied within the next five year with one of the I.O.D.E. British historical libraries, so that the children might learn of the British ideals, traditions and institutions of which we were all so proud.
in order to provide for children of de ceased soldiers having a secondary education.
"Creation of a national fund for giving to deceased soldiers' children who have gone through the secondary course a
university education or its equivalent in music or art.
"Travelling scholarships of probably $\$ 1,200$ to graduates of the universities of Canada in history in order to give them
a chance to continue their studies in Great Britain, these to be won in competitions held in each of the provinces. When the winners of the nine scholarships have been in Britain for one year, scholarship of greater value, which will enable them to remain in Britain for a second year.' For an endowment fund to ensure the granting of these scholarships n the future, $\$ 500,000$ is being collected. lecture foundation for the study and teaching of imperial history, some outstanding man being brought to Canada once a year to discuss current questions vital interest to the Empire. ings picturing Canada's part in the war to be given to 1,000 schools in Canada, 100 schools in Manitoba to receive them." Dr. J. T. M. Anderson emphasized, in a very convincing address, that every
child born in this Dominion should be given the chance to develop along the lines of one hundred per cent Canadianism. At times the atmosphere was cleared by charges of good old fashioned common sense as, for example, when Mr .
Ira. Strattón said: "The real menace lay not in the so-called foreigners, but in the stand-off indifferent attitude of many Canadians." I feel as though some of the talk about citizenship in this conyou people in this congress have not put those immigrant children on an equality with your own as yet. They are waiting out there in the bush. If you want to interpret the best Canadian life to them If you would knock the patent laws to smithereens and give us motion pictures and talking machines at reasonable prices we could use these modern appliances to
educate the new Canadians and the educate the new Canadians and the
others as well." $W$. Sisler declared that if the teachers in the school were to teach honesty and the ideals of citizenship, it was up to the politicians and business men to see that they set a good example.
And Peter Wright referred to gress as a "gasometer" where people

 R DELIOHTFUL MONTHS IMB

Spend Your Winter in VANCOUVER
-where outdoor life is possible with comfort all winter round.
-where the average temperature for the past 11 years is 51 degrees.
There's no need of any Northwest resident going outside of Canada for a thoroughly enjoyable Winter's outing-either an extended residence or a brief stay.
Accommodation for transients or families vailable in the city or beautiful suburbs adjacent--Cost of living is reasonable.
Illustrated Literature and Sheet Music of "Here's How, Vancouver," sent free on request.
$\mathrm{Fm} \mathrm{fr}_{\text {In }}$ attached of charge shoen and mall Mou wil receivo
 couver as a place for winter residence. about Van
 , Vancouver, $\mathbf{3}$ Hen

Henar fine
莫差


Clip the Coupon Mail Today


 Name
Address
could let off gas and advertise them- The variey may De very wide, The conference is ended, and we shall Than dreary slopes across the mites.
 great educational system. Let us see
great educational system. Let us see But courage? Though the road is long every phase of it. You cannot kill sin- And though the way before seem cerity. The Rotarian Clubs of Canada wait anxiously for a great educational Its glory you shall yet behold
They have the true idea of the meaning have reached the They have the true idea of the meaning
of education-"Not self but service." you seek.
the valley way
The valley may be very deep,
And even at: the noon-day
And even at the noon-day light, It may not catch the warmth and cheer
And splendor of the glad sunlight.


Newly Invonted Automobile Acceesory Clean Virion Cloth-

Will leave the a short, sharp climb, For up and down our way must go Will leave the shadows far below; $\begin{aligned} & \text { Until our spirits leave the clay, } \\ & \text { And son the grandeur of the view, } \\ & \text { Will bring unto your heart a glow. }\end{aligned}$ We cannot dwell on slendid heights,
Nor in the valley can we stay

The valley may be very small, And glad the way from height to Buthgit $\rightarrow$ But know that on the further side Nor in the valley can we stay.


## Poultry Chat

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Helen E. Vialoux

Thanksgiving has come and gone, and those who were fortunate enough to have good chickens, ducks or turkeys
condition to kill for the national festival certainly made a fine profit. The price paid was high and the demand tremen-
dous. Winnipeg dealers could not get all they needed for their trade this year. Spring chicken were 43 c . to 45 e . per
pound; dressed ducks, 45 c . to 50 c . per pound; dressed ducks, 45c. to 50c. per
pound, and turkeys correspondingly high in price. Speaking for the many who
raise poultry and have no chance to raise poultry and have no chance to
grow their own supply of feed for their flock, I suggest that the "powers that be" probe into the iniquitious price of chicken feed. Screenings bought in the stores cost quite as much as No. 1
Northern wheat, viz., $\$ 3.85$ to $\$ 4.00$ per 100 pounds. Shorts and bran are by-products- $\$ 2.30$ to $\$ 2.40$ a bushel-and products- millers have boosted the price up to $\$ 3.15$ per 100 pounds for shorts and bran is hard to get at $\$ 2.75$ or thereabouts.
This is retail, of course. Surely there is profiteering somewhere when such prices
prevail in the fall when much of the threshing is done.
The editor of The Western Home Monthly struck the right note in his mentioned the milling trade and its huge profits, and wondered when "the
probe" would extend its' operations to probe" would extend its operations to grows his own feed and can clean up seeds, to keep his fowl for months. Winter laying is a hobby with a great many people this autumn and the report
comes from the. Agricultural College of partment for pullets of a good laying strain, some men buying 200 or more pullets to stock up a little egg farm
near Winnipeg. Electric light is being near Winnipeg.
installed in all thectric light is being
poultry plants. Prof. Herner is inclined to think that a eggs during the winter as a pullet where electric light is used to lengthen the winter days and brighten the dreary
mornings in the hen house. At any rate, mornings in the hen house. At any rate,
he is experimenting along this line this coming winter.
or poultry at saw the straw houses terested in them, as well as in the farmer's hethouse. The report comes rom Prof. Herner that the straw houses are being done away with, not having
proved at all satisfactory. The health of the birds was not so good nor the egg yield so high in straw coops as in
wooden buildings. The rough and ready farmers' hen coop, also, has proved someWhat of a failure at the college, where
2,000 birds were raised this season. 1919 has not proved to be a banner year in raising poultry in a large way.
In 1918 the college experts found that it took two eggs on an average to make
one chicken. In 1919 the average was one chicken. In 1919 the average was
four eggs to raise one chicken. The intense heat and humidity of May and June no doubt had much to do with this low average. During November the poultry houses should be put in good
shape for winter. Windows repaired, fresh cotton put in the frames, cracks and crannies filled up in readiness for
zero weather. All fowl need good venzero weather. All fowl need good ven-
tilation, but that does not mean an icy tilation, but that does not mean an icy
draught over a poor chicken's head from draught over a poor chicken's head from
a broken pane in the window or from a wide crack in the wall. Start the win-
ter with a clean coop, and do not grudge ter with a clean coop, and do not grudge
a little time spent in gathering leaves for litter or securing some fine chaff for the same purpose. A barrel of garden
dust or fine mould and some gravel is always necessary for the comfort of
the fowl during the long cold winter. In selecting birds- to keep over winter cull out any hen with a rattle in her
throat or cold in her head. These fowl are very likely to develop roup later on are very likely to develop roup later on
when fowls are more or less cooped up One hen with a nasty case of roup may
infect a dozen other birds in the hen house. A simple cold, however, can b cured in a few days. Keep the ailing
fowl by herself and give her some soft
food and put a teaspoon of coal oil in the drinking water or a few drops of
carbolic acid. Coal-oil in the drinking water, a teaspoon to a couple of gallons of water, will often prevent colds in a
flock of fowls especially in the fall when the days are raw and chilly. House al laying stock early, and select birds with soft pliable looking combs turning red
and a bird with a soft loose skin. A hen and a bird with a soft loose skin. A he
about to lay has very pliable bones, is about to lay has very pliable bones, is
alert and chirpy; while a non-layer has a dried up looking comb and her body seems contracted and the bones set. A late moulting bird is usually a good layer, and, though it is not wise
to keep "ancient" hens, I am loth to to keep "ancient" hens, 1 am loth to
do away "with a biddy that has proved she is an Al egg producer, as she makes a fine breeder for next spring and will lay more or less during the winter months. Pullets need the best of care
now to fit them for their winter's duties now to fit boil a pan of small potatoes sometimes and give them at noon and do not forget a daily supply of green
feed. The sudden coming in October of feed. The -sudden coming in October of
really cold nights has injured a lot of really cold nights has injured a lot of
cabbage in the gardens. These should cabbage in the gardens. These should winter. If thawed and half cooked and given as a n
them greatly.

Egg laying contests seem all the rage at present, and poultry fanciers are de egg laying contest is being conducted by the Dominion Department of Agri culture at Ottawa, commencing on November 1st, open to the world.
Fifty pens of pure bred birds have pen. Any bird that has laid 150 eggs in pen. Any bird that has laid 150 eggs in tion in "The Record Performance" class, and any bird that has shelled out 225 eggs in fifty-two weeks is eligible for
registration in "The Advanced Record registration in "The Advanced Record
of Performance." This contest will be watched with great interest all over Canada and, no doubt, will prove help
ful to the Canadian poultry industry.

Another egg la started, and that is a contest inspected by government experts but conducted o individual poultry plants where the
pure bred flocks are trap nested. This is open to any breeder who will comply with the regulations, which are similar to those governing the record of per-
formance of dairy cattle, under the formance of dairy cattle, under the Ottawa.

HALLOWEEN WITCHES

## By Lilian Clisby Bridgham

There are countless witches roaming Everywhere this Halloween; is the queerest lot of witche
Human eyes have ever seen.

They are lurking round the corners In most unexpected lairs, Waiting to jump out upon you
When they catch you unawares.

There is one we meet most often, He is called "Oh, I forgot"; Is the worst one of the lot.

Couldn't help it" is another
Who delights to capture us, And his friend, "Just wait a minute,"

Hand in hand are two more witches, Here, and there, and everywhere: "Let it wait until tomorrow," And his comrade, "I don't care."
Oh, these ever-present witches,
How they love to lurk about They are sure to catch you napping
If you don't keep watching out.

Classified Page for People's Wants
If you want to buy or sell anything in the line of Poultry, Farm Property, Farm
Machinery, or if you want Help or Employment, remember that the Classified Machinery, or if you want Help or Employmene, Monthly are always ready to help you accomplish your object. Cost 4 c word. Minimum $50 c$. Cash with ord

## ANGEL CARE

"Let me show you how to make Angel never farante your sumcess. Send stamp for
 "HOW MONEX MAKES MONEY" A booklet eyeryone should read, seht free on
request. J. B. Martin, 704, McIntyre Block,
Winnipeg. Victory, Bonds bought and sold.
T.F.
 week, selling Dr. Bovel's Home Remedies in spare time. You can oo the same. We stat
you at our expense. Write for $\$ 1.00$ worth of
iee samples, and
secure your territory
 \$1,000 FOR YOUR NEXT 100 DAYS-
 street car or leamotive window and, presto
glass sayy clear 24 hours-rain, snow, sleet
uns off; works like magic. Can't smear glass runs off; works like magic. Can't smear Ex
or hands Big selling season now on. Exc sive territiory ree., Investifate. Auto Acces

poriculars to-day | sories Co., 503 Plaza Building, Ottawa, Ont. $11-19$ |
| :--- | WANTED RELIABLE AGENTS-To sell

fruit and ornamental trees, small fruits, seed Potatoes, etc. Good pay, Exclusive territory.
We grow varieties. recomended by Gorn-
ment Experimental Farmers. for our Western
trade. Nursery of six hundred acres. Re-
liable stock Wry trade Noursery of six hers hundred accres.
liable stock. Write Pelham Nursery
Toronto, Ont.

## EDUCATIONAL

SELF-CONFIDENCE, will power, initia-
tive, efficiency, given by our famous Efficiency Course. Free bookleet with full information. Write Emerson
W.H.M. Toronto, Canada.

STORY WRITING TAUGHT BY MAIL My references: pubiishers, authors, editors, | students. Also criticism of storits, articles, |
| :--- |
| verse. Donald G . French, ${ }^{23} \begin{array}{l}\text { Toronto } \\ \text { Toronto, Canada. } \\ \text { 12-19. }\end{array}$ |

SALESMEN WELP WANTED position in spare time at home. Write for
booklet. National Salesmen' Training Asso
ciation, Dept. W.H.M.. Toronto, Canada. 12-19.
PRUIT AND FARM LANDS
CALIFORNIA FARMS near Sacra

 established firm. Patents everywhere. Head
office Royal Bank Blyg., Toronto, Ottawa
office 5 Elgin St. Offices throughout Canada Office, 5 Elgin
Booklet free.
PA engineers. Agencies in all foreign coun tries, Inventors' Adviser sent free on request
Marion \& MMarion, 164 Univessity Street
Montreal; 918 F Stret, Washingon, D.C
Over thirty years of continual practice. T, $F$,

## sape mulemmanmu Mourishinge <br> 



## RAW FURS

OUR ADVICE:
Ship to us at once and Reap Benefitis of High Prices now prevaling
price list and shipping tacs freie
gierce Fur Co. Letd
Richard M.Pierce, Manager
Fing and AlexanderWINNIPEG, Canada
We Alsa Buy HIDES and SENECA RDOT


## Woman and the Home

## DAD'S PLACE TN THE FAMILY

Fortunate indeed is the child who is brought up by his father as well as by
his mother. Time was when no father thought of interfering with mother in the training of the children. Occasion-
ally he was called upon to adminster punishment more severe than mother felt equal to delivering, and sometimes he became the dread and fear of such unfortunates as knew him only as the infficter
of budily punishment but the of bodily punishment; but the whole Under no conditions would he interfere unless asked by her to take a child in hand,
But father's place in the home is being
better understood thes en better understood these days. In many
families he is found co-operating with mother in dealing with the faults and waywardness of childhood. He is relieving mother a bit of the responsibility connected with the raising of the chilaren, and at the same time he is grow-
ing closer to his boys and pirls and instilling in them the principles of aright
life he has learned by years of experience.
Every young mother just facing the press upon the father as soon as the first baby arrives the relianco she places upon him in the future upbringing of their little ones. The father should
realize that, inasmuch as the realize that, inasmuch as the child is his
as much as the mother's the training of that child should fall on his shoulders as much as one the mother's. During the baby's first year probably his only duty
will lie in following the rules will lie in following the rules mother has so carefully formulated for his welfare.
He will have to learn to let the baby and ery when nothing is the matter with him; to desist from tossing him into the air, tiekling his toes and doing othor
laugh-producing "stunts" so often in-
dulged in by the father who doesn't understand; and to refrain from handling head thatever he takes it into his tiny
hant, just to keep him quiet: If he can accomplish that much successfully
during the baby's first year he he has estor during the baby's first year, he has estab-
lished himself firmly in the child's mind lished himself firmly in the child's mind
as one of his disciplinarians During the years that foll
of babyhood, thears child in followt the year must be with the mother a good part of
the time. If the the time. If the father works away from home he will doubtless see but little of
his children, except on Sunday heven so, he should not forget his posi tion in the family. Whenever he is at home he should endeavor to be with his children as much as possible, and talk with them and set them to thinking right
things. Evening he should talk things. Evenings he should talk over
the children with the mother and decide with her how best to correct wrong tendencies and contend with trying disposi tions. Oftentimes his suggestions will
be much more helpful then be much more helpful than mother's
practises; for the simple reason that he can view their little faults and naught nesses from a distance as a disinterested observer, whereas mother must daily ob The farm through her proximity. The farm wife, who has her husband as regards the upbringing of the should, dren, consider herself in a fortunate position. Not only can she talk over with her husband the proper discipline necessary for John and Mary, but their
father can be an actual witness to many father can be an actual witness to many
of their misdemeanors and decide what course should be taken to correct them. There are many, many times when the father is in a better position to administer reproof or correction than the mother. "A child should never be pur-
ished in anger." That statement every mother has read; but sthere are times when the mother, rushed with a hundred

ano ROIIS By Maíl
Get Our List of Newest Selections
Keep your Player Piano up to date with the newest rolls as they are published. We will be glad to place your niame on our mailing list, to receive the new lists cf rolls from time to time. Write to-day for latest
lists. Orders of $\$ 3.00$ and upwards shipped carrying charges paid.


## A Human

## Interest Story

 Continued fromPage 29 back from
"Mistah Arthur!" gasped Aunt Elsie turning gray, and her hands raised in
horror. "What foh you ha'nt never done you no hahm in de world, I
declah, Mistah Arthur!" declah, Mistah Arthur!"
"Arthur!" whispered the tall girl "Arthur!" whispered the tall girl,
white as paper first, and then ruddy as white as paper first, and then ruddy as
a rose with the sudden rush of glad
bit blood. "Arthur, they told me you were dead and buried in Cuba! "
Blake stood for a moment jike wooden manikin, and then this quiet, grave young man,' this somber fellow
whom his fellows turbed or move beyond an almost lan-
lan like a greyhound released from leash
his face aflame, his eves humer not so hungry as his heart, and cried in a broken voice:
He gathered the girl in his arme, and

duties, tired and nervous to the point of exhaustion, cannot overcome the irrit
ability wrought by mischievous little boy or girl, and con sequently cannot punish a wrong deed seriously, thoughtfully and calmly. Dad on the other hand, if he be in the house, weighing the why and wherefore of the deed, the spirit in which it was done, the he will end up by taking the child on his knee and having a little heart-to-heart talk with him - something mother, rushed and nervous as she was, could not possibly have done.
Whatever hours at home, he should never let his on opportunity to get close to his children, to win their confidence, and in so doing have many of these valuable heart. o-heart talks. Certain modes of punish-
ment may be necessary at times when all is said and done, nothing has a better, more lasting effect on the charcter of the growing boy or girl than pily enyaged making dad while he is hap-jack- engaged making something with his the homely round of farm chores Dad's place when at home should not be apart from the family, but a very children should be that family. The children should be as close to him as to
the mother. Their upbringing should rest as much in his hands as in the mother's
Every child needs the influence and companionship of his father; every panionship of this children. Hance comthat family in which the father realizes his position and his responsibility as re-
gards the upbringing of the children, gards the upbringing of the children,
from earliest infancy to the time when from earliest infancy to the time
they are man and woman grown.
-
versation in the reception room, except for Aunt Elsie's ejaculations of amaze ment as she hovered about the lovers. -"Yes, dear, they told me you were dead
"Your father aways hated me-" "Hush -he is dead. And you away "And 'you got married, Peggie?" "Yes, John Mitchell paid off father's "Yes, Peggie-and he-he is gone, too?" Elsie; ;it's a boy-his bame name is not Oh, Arthur. and you wrote is Arthur. thing in the paper! But, Arthur, oh, $\bar{I}$ am so glad you did!"
There was no "second day story," but a second life story. And they ate one of the turkeys for the Thanksgiving There is a little Elsie now sus cook. first birthday the boys in the Star offic sent her a little silver turkey.-Charlés
Michael William. Michael Williams.

SOMETHING SUBSTANTIAL
The Newtons had returned and the honeymoon was fairly over, at leasth as far as Mr. Newton was concerned.
It was at the breakfast-table the next morning that the bride most solicitiously inquired: "Now, dear, what interior "Han appeal tio your taste?". reply.

## A JUSTIFIABLE BLOW

 III Ever punctual himself, King George others. expected sord $\underset{\text { Hertford }}{\text { Limilar }}$ knew respected his royal master's wishes. So one day, when he had an appointment at Windsor for twelve o'clock, hei was overwhelmed at hearing the clock strikethe noon hour just as he was passing the noon hour just as he was passing
through the hall. Furious atit being half a minute late, he raised his cane and smashed the glass of the clock's face. The king, knowing nothing of the
episode, let him off with a slight repripisode, let him off with a slight repri-
mand. The next time that the earl called on the king, however, he was received less "Hertford," said His Majesty, "how "Te you to strike the clock?"' "The clock struck first, Your Majesty,"
was Hertford's immediate rejoinder. The aptness of the speech and the hock solemnity of the culprit in deliver kiveness.

140 Miniature Diagrams $\underset{\substack{\text { of Quilt, Sofa } \\ \text { and Pin }}}{\text { Pin }}$

$\underset{\text { Standard Mail Order House }}{\text { Dept. 10, Box } 1835}$

## About the Farm

## Conducted by Allan Campbell

## STRAW AND ITS USES

 0 a certain extent, the manner in which straw is handled the mill, will determine its ultimate value to the farmer In the first place the storage and gen eral care of it should be as carefull planned as time and weather will per mit. The rat wermit of it being used to the last straw in good condition is to blow it into the barn, but, of course, in the West where a great many of the barns are comparatively small and the fields large, it will not be generally practicable.As straw is not adapted to turning water, even a small supply under cover will at times be found to be a boon in cases of emergency when fresh dry straw is required. The thorough tramping of straw when it is being stacked outside the barn wing it to turn water. It has been found a good plan to sprinkle salt in a straw stack during the course of its
building; this makes it a more acceptbuilding; this makes it
able form of roughage.
able form of roughage.
A judicious use of hay and grain will
help considerably in the feeding of straw as a winter ration and will serve as an acceptable break in the routine of feeding for horses. In the case of horses working in the winter months straw alone is insuffient and must be balanced up with a good grainal boiled feed.
The day of the burning straw pile is past, as the development of mixed farming in the West claims a share of the straw from the grain fields as a neees
sary link of its system. The straw stack sary link of its system. The straw stack
that was once looked upon as a heap of trash is now a provision for the future as it returns to the land from which it came, in the form of manure. Straw is the handy "filler" for stock, playing the part of the household loaf on the table,
and similarly it may be embellished and made nore palatable in many ways. As it has now become an article of commercial value, it is as well to have the stacks that are left in the field, strate-
gically arranged in order that they be gically arranged in order that they be as accessible as possible, for there are
many of us in this country who will always retain vivid recollection of hauling home straw from distant stacks in weather over poor trails.

Straw as Feed for Cows
Buckwheat straw is considered of some value owing to the nitrogen it contains
though it is considered more suited for sheep than for cows.
Flax straw should be fed with care and should not be fed unless it has been cut and dried before the frost came. Its
stringy covering on the stems makes it rather difficult to digest
Wheat straw is low in nutritive value though it should not be passed over as it will fill in as a roughage in the absence of more palatable kinds. ing value than wheat strawher in feedway to use it is finely cut and mixed with ensilage.
Oat straw is a good filler and is con-
sidered the sidered the best of all straws for cattle.
When mixed with graih it adds a good deal of mineral matter to the ration
Pea straw is valuable as a cattle feed, when clean. However, it is usually considerably broken up and dusty, which re-
duces its feeding value. It is a first rate feed for sheep.

Chicken Feeds
The use of alfalfa has come to stay in a good many departments of the farm. out by numerous progressive farmers who have proven it a very desirable hay crop, we can turn our attention to the
feeding capabilities that lie within it. In feeding capabilities that lie within it. In the poultry yard it is giving excellent meal be used to the extent of ten cent in a dry mash. Fine cropped alfalfa, which is very different to alfalfa
meal, and which meal, and which can be made with an ordinary cutter, is becoming popular and
the best form in which to use it is to the best form in which to use it is to
steep it in boiling water. In such form
the case where the feeding of breeding it is very acceptable to the poultry on stock is concerned. The birds are very it is very acceptable to the poultry on fond of it and it keeps them in first class percentage of protein, its value in the condition.

To successfully sprout grains, heat and moisture are necessary and the following method is one that is recommended: two quarts of oats for each hundred hens and pour over them water as hot as the hand can bear, allow them to stand for about twelve hours, then drain which, spread them out not more than an inch deep on a warm basement floor or a wire bottomed tray, and water freely twice a day with warm water until ready for use, which will be when the They will have formed a solid mat which may be removed from the tray entire and torn into pieces to suit the flock, or the green may be clipped, leaving, the roots to produce another crop"
miss the grubs and insects which they pick up when running free, and in order pick up when running free, and in order
to make up for this deficiency, some animal foods should be supplied.
Fresh meat is keenly relished by the
fowl and when economically it aives them a breat treat
to pick it. The use of fresh meat is, of to pick it. The use of resh meat is, course, not an easy ration to continu Beef. scrap is another excellent feed to compensate for the loss of animal food found on the range. It is advisable not to feed this and other, meat preparations too heavily as such a course is liable to
cause digestive troubles. Authorities advise that before purchasing meat pre parations, a sample should be obtained then pour a little boiling water over it; the smell that follows will be a good in
dication of its fitness for feeding pur poses.
Milk is essentially a valuable form of food and may be given in a fountain as a drink or mixed in a mash, while buttermilk is not only a very desirable food
itself but has the effect of stimulating the digestion and keeping the birds in a healthy condition. Care must be taken to see that one standard is adhered to right along; feed sour milk all the time or sweet milk all the time; do not switch method is apt to cause a set back in the health of the hens. Milk produces good results either with the laying hens or with the fowl in the fattening crate. Milk-fed chickens are a much sought after commodity of diet.
and the fowls will eat considerable quan-
Continued on Page 50


## The Western Home Monthly

## About the Farm tinued from Page 49

 tities of it.- It is sometimes fed in a powdered form mixed in the mash, but rect is to that is considered more corwhere the fowls can have easy access to it and where they may help themselves at will. It is valuable in maintaining a good state of health in the poultry plant.The Cow Barn as a Profit Centre
As the cow is the greatest producer of the farm, the cow barn should of necessity be an important place on the farm
and one where every possible aid to the cows' benefit is embodied. This building when built is likely to be your neighbour for some considerable time and it is as
well to consider whether it is to be a
cow "storage" or a real home for your ment of the building in its relation to cows. Before the actual building is the barnyard, viz., convenience and acundertaken, one of the chief points cessibility. The above plan cows in two
should be the consideration of location attained by having the cows and its accessibility to and from other travelled points of the barnyard.
It has been found by good authorities on the subject that the plan of having the cows and the feed in the same building is to be recommended, that is, having the feed above and the cows below, pro-
vided that there be a tight ceiling below the joists. The plan of having the barn contain the cows and feed gives a good centralization of labor, giving increased handiness and time saving.
About six hundred cubic feet of air space is the requirement of each animal
and it is best to arrange the cows on the same principle as is done in the arrange-
rows the length of the stable with their heads toward the outer walls. A passage of five feet in width at the head of the cows is necessary for the convenience of
trucks in the head feed system. In regard to the passage behind the cows, about seven feet is the required width for the cows to pass in and out in safety and for the cleaning out of the manure
and old bedding. and old bedding.
An important point in a good cow barn is the arrangement of tying the cows. It is advisable to tie them in such
a way as to permit them to be as free a way as to permit them to be as free
in the head as possible but at the same in the head as possible but at the same
timem from moving or
"hooking" to either side. The best solution is a good swing stanchion. This allows them to lie down and rise with sides. The effect of light, especially sunlight, has the greatest benefít on the general health of the cows, and arrange-
ments should be cusde to allow as much light as possible to enter the barn consistent with the upkeep of temperature and also taking into consideration the trength of the walls to accommodate the requisite number of windows. From nimal is considered the correct arrangement. Double windows are a great advantage for winter, as they keep the inner windows free from a good deal of frost and prevent the icing over that occurs where single windows are in
vogue and ensure a better supply of day. vogue

Winter Blooms
Where so little labor is involved for so much benefit, the growing of bulbs in the home during the winter months is most decidedly a worth-while proposi-
tion. The winter days are short and we tion. The winter days are short and we ontrast to the sunlight and the general call of the outdoors, consequently the presence of blooms in the house makes considerable compensation for the loss f the flowers, that we admired until th No household ornament
compete with flowers in the home and the few bulbs that are purchased and brought to bloom will produce an air of cheerfulness during the winter months being an annual undertaking on the part of those who make even a fair success of the first attempt.
Bulbs may be planted in lots of four in each six-inch pot. The pot should be clean and have a layer of pebbles in the black loam mixed with about 50 p.c. of sand should be added. Place the bulbs in so that the tops are about level with the rim of the pot when the soil has been packed carefully around each bulb of the cellar. They should be kept moist and the temperature of their storage. should be kept at about forty degrees. After about two months they will have produced sufficient growth to be it is a rood plan to place them in a posi it is a good plan to place them in a posi-
tion where they will not get full light at the start, then, after a week, they may be moved into, full light and shoul be regularly watered.
The following varieties are a good se Early Tulips-

Joost von Vondel (white). Large and of fine form
Pottebakker, White (white). La Reine (white). Occasionally Cottage Maid (pink and white) Proserpine (carmine).
Late Tulips (Double)-
Couronne d'or (deep yellow).
Murillo (fine pink).
Madame de Graaf (white) Perianth pure white, trumpet nearly whité. Empress (bicolor). Perianth pure white, trumpet rich yellow. Victoria (bicolor). Perianth creamy white, trumpet rich yellow
Golden Spur (yellotw). The earliest variety for forcing.
Praceps (yellow). Trumpet a deeper
yellow. (yellow). Perianth yellow
Emperor with trumpet a deeper yellow.
Sir Watkin (bicolor). Perianth prim rose, large yellow cup.
Double Van Sion (yellow). ${ }^{@}$ Double golden yellow.
Hyacinths-
Hyacinths-
La Grandesse (snow white)
Madame Van de Hoop (white, late flowering)
Cigantea (blush pink).
Enchantress (clear light blue).
The Coming Season
The King is dead, long live the King" wâs the cry of the royal herald in olden times, for in this manner he announce the death of the king and gave greeting such a way may the farmers of this country announce the end of this season Continued on Page 51

## About the Farm Continued from Page 50

 and proclaim the beginning of the next， for now is the time to plan for the fortivities that lie before us．The season just closed has been full of lessons；what season has not？The winter may be somewhat of a close season，necessar farm dairy would be one good link in the farm system if it is not al－ ready established in the farm routine．
Memory is not entirely to be trusted，and Memory is not entirely to be trusted，and as an aid a handy journal may be pur－ chased，one thays on each page．On this jour－ nal may be entered the principal activi－ ties of the farm，and notes may be made on the dates ahead so that coming events may be kept in mind and prepared for．Field operations can be planned ${ }_{\text {when }}$ the approach of spring diverts the attention by its multitudinous require－ ments．In fact，generally speaking，it is better to be months ahead where West－ ern farming is concerned than even a few
days late．A plain ruled notebook as a days late．A plain ruled notebook as a
companion to the diary may be started companion ouprine dary mat be started
and it is surprisigg how soon it will con－ tain a formidable array of notes for the coming season．
vitalized teaciing is real teaching

By Mary Eleanor Kramer，Agricultural Extension Department，International
Harvester Company，Chicago，Ill．
Prof．P．G．Holden＇s rotation plan for vitalizing the teaching of agriculture will
without doubt treble the efficiency of the wural school．Through the agency of this kind of instruction in agriculture the rural schools wiff be instrumental in add－ ing millions of dollars to the wealth of corn，oats，wheat，alfalfa and other crops． There is practically no limit to the ser－ viee that can be rendered by the rural schools in educating the boys and girls to practical，up－to－date methods in farming．
Personal attainment has ever been a principle inspiration and happiness；this as well as to the adult．Vitalized agriculture is especially strong in this kind of instruction；the＇arrangement of the rotation plan is most constructive completion of the work is divided as follows：First year，growing things； second year，making，things；tthird year， ive things；fourth year，soil and the
home．Missouri teacher thus writes of his experience after the completion of
the fron plan
＂The children are so enthusiastic about vitalized agriculture．
＂Letter writing，language work，arith－ metic，in fact，all branches of study， nection with vitalized agriculture．
＂If you think the pupils are not in－
terested I should like to tell you that terested I should like to tell you that
more than one dusk found them in the more than one dusk found them in the cornfields．
＂One little girl said：＇O，we want to about what someone else did． ＂As a direct result of vitalized agricul－ ture almost all the farmers are testing their own seed corn and they never
seed sorin before． ＂Through vitalized agriculture I find in boys，when I really get inside their there．It is wonderful I have come so near missing it；sometimes has no great－
there，is a boy or girl who ness．＂ Instead of the old－time dreary round pens to the child the great book oi Nature，at the same time providing the key that unlocks the
wisdom．
lother Teachers trained in the new mee or less mythical set of powers of the child by a senseless grind over meaningless
exercises sup exercises supposed to develop mental
strength．On the other hand，every new strength．On the other hand，every new
subject is approache throuh some pre
sent interest or activity of the child．

It is interesting to get the viewpoint
of the child on this new method of pre－ of the child on this new method of pre－
senting the subject of agriculture，and to that end we reproduce the following just as it was written by the boy： Pickering，Missouri，Dec．13，1918， Prof．P．G．Holden，Chicago，Illinois． Dear Friend：I will write you a few
lines to tell you about what we have done in school this year．At first we had carpenter work．We had to go to Pickering about two miles away to get our lumber．As to our luck，we have a small barn or stable at the school－house， and most of the children ride or drive；so
whenever we were ready to go after lum： whenever we were ready to go atter
ber we had a buggy ready to go in．
First，in the carpenter work we mad First，in the carpenter work we made
nail boxes；each pupil made one for himself．
Next we made some saw horses．Our first bad luck was when we were varnish－ ing our bench．A girl and I dropped the varnish on the bench，but we rubbed as
fast as we could，and after all it didn＇t look so bad，only we didn＇t have very
much more varnish．
Next time we made our drying racks
guess the dumber the beys purchased I guess the lumber the boys purchased a little when the nail was driven in． Then when we began to draw the screen wire over it we had to be very careful again that we didn＇t split the stripping． Next we made our book racks，had other children just went a flying．I ha
mine just about half finished，and just bursted，and split it from one end to the other．
My teacher said：＂If once you don＇t succeed try again．＂So I did，and after all my bad luck $I$ beat the rest of them
finished．
Some of the girls made broom holders． I forgot to say before that the children purchased the lumber，and brought back a bill from the lumberman，and we used figured．
We are going to make a table to put our dictionary，globe，and a number of other day to put a part of our dinner pails on．
We took a lesson on drying from the bulletin，and then dried beets and potatoes．It was nearly too late to get
much of anything else to dry． muth of anything esese to dress the fire was a little too hot on the start．We are going to dry some more potatoes when we get a little more time．The
beets were all right．
Next we had rope tying．I would have taken yet．Our teacher taught us have taferen yet． us how to relay a rope，break a string and to wrap the end of a rope
We have also learned the following knots：Square knot，granny knot，over－ hand knot，halter tie and milers knd a barrel to raise it；one of the pupils in the school knew how to tie a timber
hitch． hitch．
Whenever a pupil knows how to tie a new knot he goes to the front，and our teacher comes back and takes his place
and learns it with the rest of us．We have made the knots and mounted them have made t．
I almost forgot to tell you about our note books．We have some of the best－ looking note books you ever saw．This will be all for this time．

Yours sincerely，
Raymond Houston．
Glendale School．
P．S．－I don＇t suppose you remember me；I was the red－headed boy that told how to determine a stand of corn at the
Normal the same time you told about owning your first calf，and how you liked to go to ball games when you were－a
boy．The rural school which is vitalized by the rotation plan is vastly more interest－ ing to both pupil and teacher，and of in－
finitely greater value to all the people． It is building for real life；the sort of teach

Mothers can easily know when their chil
dren are troubled with worms．and they hilese dren are troubled with worms，and they lose
no time in applying the best of remedies－ no time in applying the best of ree
Mother Graves

## IITRMADOUM DOUTITYFOOO TONIC 等 

By stimulating and strengthening the egg－producing organs， by keeping hens healthy and vigorous，International Poultry Food Tonic enables you to quickly start your pullets and moulted hens laying．Composed of finely－ground roots，herbs and seeds，it makes the most perfect poultry food tonic on the market． $5,000,000$ packages sold annually．

Try a package for your hens．International Poultry Food Tonic is sold in $30 \mathrm{c}, 60 \mathrm{c}$ and larger sizes．For sale by over 10,000 dealers throughout Canada．We will gladly send you free a copy of our new poultry book，invaluable to every poultry owner．
International Stock Food Company，Limited TORONTO－GANADA

## 路路 GRAIN

We continue to act as agents for Grain Growers in the looking after and selling of car－lots of Wheat，Oats，Barley，Rye and Flax，on com－ mission only．The members of our firm give personal expert service in
checking the grading of cars，and have been frequently successful in getting grades raised．Liberal advances made at seven per cent interes on grain consigned to us for sale．Write to us for market information and shipping instructions．

## THOMPSON，SONS \＆CO．

Grain Commission Merchants 700－703 Grain Exchange Winnipeg


E FACT THAT AN ARTICLE IS ADVERTISED IN the western home mont hly means THAT IT IS EXACTLY WHAT IT IS REPRE－ SENTED TO BE．


A Great Business that is almost a Boy's Industry
When one pictures an industry that runs into millions of dollars every year
one usually imagines that the persons who keep it going are men well into
middle age or at least matured. Farmmiddle age or at least matured. Farming, manufacturing,
bring this picture
And yet one great industry that grow
every year by millions is an amazin exception-the fur industry. For the fur industry more than any other business in the world depends
growth and success.
It is the country boys who have helped to swing the center of this great in-
dustry from old world cities to St. Louis. dustry from old world cities to st. I is their efforts that have enabled the It is their efforts that have enabled
St. Louis dealers to put on the markets record-breaking numbers of skins. It is
res their activity in the trapping of furbearing animals that has brought into
country districts millions of extra dolcountry districts millions of extra dol-
lars every year. And it is their ready lars every year. And it is their ready
co-operation in the protection of those co-pperation in the protection of those
animals during the elosed seasons and the breeding seasons that is making it possible for the United States to continue as the greatest fur marketing
country in the world. country in the world.
The centering of the fur industry in
the United. States has benefited both the the United. States has benefited both the nation and the country boy himsel.
For the former it has' brought buyers from the old world to our shores 'to spend millions of dollars for skins that are shipped away in American ships. For the latter it has provided a steady
source of income-actually big moneysource of income-actually big money-
that is the envy of even the city boy who has money making opportunities rarely presented to his brother in the fields.
Country boys by the thousands have gone into trapping within the last few years because they realize there is a real profit in it. Furs are easily trapped. The demand is great even for such very
common animals as muskrat and skunk. Indeed these two form the great bulk of the volume of trade in the commoner furs. And an idea of the high prices that they command may be gathered from the news that at the last sale on the International Fur Exchange in St. Louis during the month of April 251,000
skunk skins brought the amazing sum of $\$ 806,000$. The price at which these skins were purchased from professional trappers and country boys was some-
what less than that by a few thousands, but it is safe to say that at least
$\$ 775,000$ of the $\$ 806,000$ went into the $\$ 775,000$ of the $\$ 806,000$ went into the
country districts and a large percentage of it into the pockets of boys between 14 and 21.
At these Internationai fur sales which occur three times a year it is nothing unusual to see as many as 130,000 racoon, $1,000,000$ muskrat, $100,000 \mathrm{mink}$,
300,000 skunk all put up for sale within
: bringing! At the last auction in April the
astounding sum of $\$ 11,000,000$ was paid astounding sum of $\$ 11,000,000$ was paid
by American and foreign buyers for furs of all kinds. The January sale brought
in nearly as much. in nearly as much.
These sales give some slight concepThese sales give some slight concep-
tion of the cnormous number of pelts tion of the enormous number of pelts
that country boys gather and market every day or two during the trapping
season. From November until March boys, young men, mature men and even
women engage in the lucrative pastime women engage in the lucrative pastime
of trapping wild animals. They send
thousands and thousands of skins. into thousands and thousands of skins into
the St. Louis market every week to the St. Louis market every week to
meet the tri-weekly sales.
This year fur dealers look for another This year fur dealers look for another
big catch, as fur prices, owing to the
extreme popularity of fur of all kinds extreme popularity of fur of all kinds
for both summer and winter styles, and the ability of people to pay for furs of
high grade, promise to remain high high grade, promise to remain high.
That of course means broader opporThat of course means broader oppor-
tunity for the Canadian or American hoy in the industry that is essentially
his-bowder opportunity and better $\underset{\text { linices }}{\substack{\text { lin }}}$


Join the Parade Stiar now and dhip overyatinnou hanalio










 cim






 Abraham Fur Co 213.215 N. Main st Dopt 206 Stim pour runs so Amomen


## The Grand Buffalo Hunt

Wirtten for The Western Home Monthly by Charlotte Gordon

$\square$
ANGING conditions, changing tandards, life in the building and progressing, has developed which is a vital factor in the up-building of Canada. In the onward ush of events, history is being made, This great historical drama developing, is ever the result of mental progress from which is evglved different phases of life. The spirit of the Canadian prairies of the early days is not the spirit of to-day. The broad ree in all the glory of savage life when the buffalo roamed in countless thousands and was their chief means of substance, has gone; the day of the cowboy with his gaudy shirt, flashy silk handkerchief, wide sombreros, riding. boots and jingling spurs, is past. Civilizing influences have driven from us the
warm-hearted frontiersman. Now the plough is at work among the buffalo bones and the spring anemone. A condition of life and a race typical of the west, which is fast passing, has a fascination, as it gradually becomes a matter


A crooked steer, Calgary Stampede
of history. The native races may become extinct but, living in our history, the nomenclature of our country will reveal the trails of the Red men to whom a ance of the buffalo. These noble animals roamed in countless herds on the western prairies. The records of Captain John Palliser in 1857, give accounts of the whole region, as far as eye could
see being covered with buffalo, in bands see being covered with buffalo, in bands,
varying from hundreds to thousands. So vast were the herds that serious apprehensions were entertained for the horses of the explorers as "the grass was eaten to the earth as if the place had been destroyed by locusts." The records
of Alexander McKenzie, an agent of the of Alexander McKenzie, an agent of the North-West Fur Company, relate meetand in the northern portions of British Columbia. They furnished the settler and the Indian with the principal part
of their food. Every Indian village and of their food. Every Indian village and
Hudson Bay fort swarmed with dogs as Hudson Bay fort swarmed with dogs as
the buffalo meat was so abundant they could be fed cheaply. They were hunted and slaughtered so incessantly by the Indian, the Metis and the White man as they were driven back and westward to the shadows of the Rockies. Each year the hunter had to go farther westward
to find his game as the waves of Angloto find his game as the waves of Anglo-
Saxon civilization made itself felt on these broad plains until the last of those valuable animals were ruthlessly slaughtered. In 1873, Governor Morris of Manitoba reported that American less than fifty thousand dollars worth of furs. "A very serious view of the matter," said Governor Morris, "apart from the demoralization of the Indians, is in precipitation of the great difficultics we will encounter with the Crees
and Blackfeet when the buffalo are extinct and at present rate of extermination. that event may be looked for in five or six years." Governor Morris' prophecy proved quite correct.
In the days of the vast herds, the great animal event of the various settie-
always occurred towards the end of the summer when all was excitement and din of preparation while old men rehearsed past triumphs and young men boasted of coming glories. Scouts re-
ported where the buffalo were feeding ported where the buffalo were feeding. Then in semi-military array, the long
cavalcade, numbering several hundreds set out-the women and children in capacious carts while the men were mounted on "buffalo runners", excited, fiery racers. The men were most admirably dressed for the occasion in picturesque garments.
Their little saddles were made of deerTheir little saddles were made of deer-
skin and the far-famed saddle-cloth extending beyond the saddle at every extending beyond the saddle at every
side, was beautifully ornamented with bead or silk-thread work by the wife or sweetheart. Their highly decorated whips hung by a loop over their wrists. When the great hunting party were a airly under way, a council was held a
a camp fire and all the officials o the trip were named and installed with office. The roll call of one great part of which records were kept, numbered sixteen hundred people. The camps were ground in a circle and occupied as much
ground ground as a modern city, including carts,
horses and dogs. It was a camp typical of these prairies and possibly the only one of its kind in the world. A leader was appointed, ten of the most trusted men were elected as captains and each in carrying out the rigorous laws which governed the whole party, each membe being considered under the military law. Implicit obedience was demanded of all. The guide who had charge of the camp flag was chief of the expedition while
it was hoisted. The hoisting of the flag it was hoisted. The hoisting of the flag
in the morning was the signal for raising camp and when taken down the party encamped. No hunter was per mitted to return home or go shooting on on his own account. No one was allowed to run buffalo or fire a gun without the general order. The hunting was done on horseback and the was a wondrous specmen on the well-trained horses. By sight or scent, they detected the pres ence of the buffalo and were eager for the fray. They carried their carbines


Jack Fretz on Fox, Calgary Stampede herds in wild excitement with deafening yells. Thicir custom was to load and fire at a gallop.
After the animals were skinned, the work of the women began. The meat
was dried and thousands of pounds of pemmican was prepared. The far-famed pemmican was for many years the
staple food of the hardy Indian or half staple food of the hardy Indian or half breed voyager and the tripsman of the
North-West. There was supposed to be North- West. There was supposed to be
more nourishment in it than in any other kind ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{f}$ food. The method of prep aration was a lengthy one and consisted of pounding the dried buffalo meat very fine and much time was given to thi part. Large bags, with capacity of on
to three bushels were made by the women, out of the fresh buffalo hides Into these the pounded meat was tightly packed and melted tallow permeated the whole mass. It was then skilfully sewn up with sinew and was ready for use If well prepared, it kept for years
Frequently the hunters returned from Frequently the hunters returned
these expeditions with nine hundred pounds of buffalo meat per cart.

## the western Home Monthly

## Work for Busy Fingers

Knitted Coat for a Baby Pequired $41 /$ Counes of sports | Required 41/2 ounces of sports wool, or | pattern on the first 20 st., then $\mathrm{k} .2, \mathrm{p}$. |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 on the 20 st., and cast on 12 st. fo |  |

 pl. rows. For the pattern, $k .2, p .2$, end which $k, k .8, p .2, k$. 2 to the | for 2 rows. Then purl $2, k, 2$ for 2 rows. | $k$. $2, p .2$ to within 8 st. of the end, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Work 70 rows in pattern, then com- | which $k$. Turn and rp. from for the |
| mence the shoulder. Work 24 rows in | same length as the front. $K$. 10 pl. rows |

and cast off. Cast off 12 st. at the neck, k. 24 rows in pattern on the remaining st., then cast on 12 and make anothe front to correspond. For the sleeve, cas 12 rows of ribbing 34 rows in pattern, the off. Sew the fronts to the back, leaving sufficient space at the top for the sleeves; join the sleeves, and sew into the armhole seame to seam. To finish neck, take some coarse mercerised cotton and a No. 1 steel crochet hook. Wor in each sp., and finish with 1 d . cr 3 ch., 1 d. cr., in each sp. of 1 ch . Run ribbon through the h., and sew on 2 buttons small enough to be buttone through the knitting.

The thrifty needlewoman will tak pride and pleasure in crocheting, in her leisure moments, trimmings that are not only beautiful in appearance, but which may also be put to a practical and decor by hand attractive edgings for her cur by hand attractive edgings for her cur and sideboard scarfs, and the other household accessories, when they can be done in her spare time and at a much lower cost than she could purchase trim-

# BLUE RIBBON TEA 

The best tea packed in Canada, can be bought for 60 c per pound Why pay more?

61

mings of equal beauty and quality out Qhe. Flower Insertion
If you wish an insertion particularly satisfactory for sheets and pillow-cases,
make this flower. pattern. make this flower. pattern.
Ch 8, join to form a ring, ch 4, *2 d $\mathrm{d} t \mathrm{c}$ in ring, ch 4, d c in ring, ch 4, d $t$ c in ring ithis makes one-half o flower), ch 12, join to 8th st from hook s. c along the ch of 4, turn, repeat from for the length required. To finish


A fower insertion designed for sheets and $4 \mathrm{~d} \mathbf{c}$ in ring, ch $4,5 \mathrm{~d} t \mathrm{c}$ in ring, ch $4, \mathrm{~d} c$ in ring, ch $4,3 \mathrm{~d} t \mathrm{c}$ in ring and join to one-half petal, repeat from *. For edge, fasten thread in lst $t \mathrm{c}$ of ch 1 , skip $1 \mathbf{t c}, \mathbf{t} \mathbf{c}$ in next nt ${ }^{*} \mathrm{ch} 3$ $d t c$ in corner of next petal in same flower, work off 4 loops (2 at a time) d $t$ c in next corner of petal in next flower, work off all the loops ( 2 at a time), ch 3, $\mathbf{t} \mathbf{c}$ in lst $\mathbf{t} \mathbf{c}$ of top petal, h 1, skip $1, t$ e in next st, ch 1 , skip Make opposite side the same.

Narrow Shell Edge
Chain 8, $t \mathrm{e}$ in first st of ch, ch 3,
2d Row- 8 t c in ring, ch 5 , turn 3d Row-T $\mathbf{c}$ in second $t \mathrm{c}$, ch 2, skip in last st, making 4 spaces, ch 3 , turn


A narrow, shell pattern like this is a satis-
factory edge for table runners
4th Row-4 $t$ c in first space, $d \mathrm{c}$ in 4th Row-4 $t c$ in first space, $d$ c in
$c, 4 \mathrm{c}$ in next space, $d \mathrm{c}$ in $\mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}, 4$ $t \mathrm{c}$ in next space, d c in t c, 4 t c in ast space, turn.
Repeat from the first row for the required length.

## Carnation Edge

Chain 19, 1 t c in 8th st from hook, c in same st, ch 2, 2 t c in same st h 1, skip l, lte in each of the next 1 tc in next, ch $2,1 \mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}$ in last st, 5 turn next, ch $2,1 t$ c in last st, 2nd Row-T c in first ch of 2 , ch 2, c in same $\mathrm{ch}, \mathrm{ch} 2, \mathrm{t}$ c in same ch ch 2 , t c in same ch, skip $1, \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$, and 2


For dining room curtains this carnation
edge is pretty and durable
${ }^{1} \mathrm{c}$ in next ch of 3 , ch 4 , make shell of 2 t c, ch 2, 2 t c , over last shell, 3d Row-Shell over shell, $4 \mathrm{t} \mathbf{\mathrm { c }}$ in ch of 4 , ch $2,3 \mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}$ in same ch, ch 2 , t c in 6th t e, ch $2, \mathrm{t}$ e in same st, ch 5 ,
turn. turn.
Repeat from the $2 d$ row for the required length. Chair $27, \mathrm{t}$ c in 9 th st from hook, eh 2, skip 2, t c, ch 2 , skip 2, t c. ch 2,
skip 2, t c, ch 2, skip 2, t c, ch 2 , skip 2. 1 tc c in each of next 4 sts, ch 6 , skip in same $t$ c, turn. c in same ch of $6, \mathrm{ch} 2,4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in next
 in 3 d Row of ch, eh 5 , turn. c in c , ch $2, \mathrm{t}$ in $\mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}$, Continued on Page 5E

Work for Busy Fingers Continued from Page 54 in sp ，ch $3, \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in sp ，ch 3， 4 t c in ch of 3 ，ch 6 ， s c in same ch，turn．


 5 ，turn．
${ }^{5}$ ，turn．Row－T C in t c，ch 2， t C in
 same ch，turn．


When you mare a cover for your bedroom
ytand trim it with this
dainity scalloped diamond eage
6th Row－9 d c in ch of $6, \mathrm{~d} \mathrm{c}$ in 1st $t \mathrm{c}$ ．ch $2,4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ over ch ，ch $4,1 \mathrm{~d}$ c over 3 d e．ch $4,3 \mathrm{tc}$ over next ch，
 turn． ${ }_{7}$ then Row－ T e in t c，ch $2, \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in t

 of 2 ，turn．
 ch 2 ，skip $2 t \mathrm{cc} t \mathrm{tc}$ in $\mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{tc}$ in ch，

 3 t it of ch，ch 5, turn，
9 th Row－T $c$ in $t c$ ，ch $2, t c$ in $t c$ ， ch 2 ， $\mathrm{t}^{\mathrm{c}}$ in t c ，ch 2 ， t c in tc ，ch 2，



## Rose Filet Edge

With No． 80 crochet cotton，unless you prefer it much coarser，ch 88，$t c$ in 4th st from hook， 1 tc in each of next ${ }^{3}$
sts（ch 2，skip 2，which will be called

 ${ }_{2 d}^{\text {t C Cow－1 sp，ch }} 4 \mathrm{~s}$ ，turn． $4 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 6 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 6 \mathrm{sp}, 4$ $t$ c，ch 3，turn．
 1 sp ，ch 5 ，turn． sp， $7 \mathrm{tc}, 9 \mathrm{sp}, 16 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, \mathrm{ch} 6$, 5th Row－T c in 5th st from hook， $5 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{tc}, 10 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}$,
$4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 4 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, \mathrm{ch}$ 5 ，turn． sp， 4 Row－l sp， 4 t c， 5 sp， 4 t c， 1 ${ }_{\text {sp，}}{ }_{4} \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{ch}}^{\mathrm{c}} \mathbf{6}$ ，turn． sp，th Row－T c in 5 th st from hook，
 5，turn．
8th Ro
sp， 4 te， 8 sp， 10 t $\mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{tc}, 1$

 $4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}, 1 \mathrm{spp}, \mathrm{ch} 5$ ，turn．
10th Row $-1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ ，

 $4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$,

 13 th Row－ $6 \mathrm{tc} \mathrm{c}, 1 . \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{t}$ c， 8 sp， $4 \mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{sp},-4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 4$


 16 th Row－$-1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 8 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 3$
 17 th Row－ $3 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 16 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}$ ， ${ }_{5}^{13}$ te， $4 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 7 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, \mathrm{ch}$
 $6 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 6 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}$ ，


 ch b，turn．
2 1st Row－T $c$ in 5th st from hook $5 \mathrm{tc} 1 \mathrm{sp},, 13 \mathrm{t}^{\mathrm{c} \mathrm{c}, 4 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{t}} \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{c}, 1} 1 \mathrm{sp}, 13$ $\mathrm{c}, 9 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t}$ e， 1 sp, ch 5 ，turn．
22 d Row－
 6，turn． ${ }^{233 \mathrm{~d}}$ Row－T c in 5th st from hook，
 $7 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$,
$\mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}, 1 \mathrm{l}$ ， sp ，ch 5 ，turn．
${ }^{24 t h}$ Row－ 1 sp， $4 t \mathrm{c}, 7$ sp， 7 tc ，
 $3 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, \mathrm{ch} 3$, turn．
$25 t h$ Row－$-6 \mathrm{c}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{tcc} 3 \mathrm{sp}$ ，
 $10 \mathrm{tc}, 7 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, \mathrm{ch} 5$ ，turn． ${ }^{26 t h}$ Row－ $18 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 7$ sp， 13 t sp， 7 t co，ch 3，turn． $\mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, 8 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, \mathrm{ch}$ ，turn．
${ }^{28 t h}$ Row－ $1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 8 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$ ， $\mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 13 \mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$,
$\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{ch} 3$ ，turn 29th Row－ $6 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{gp} 13 \mathrm{tc},, 4 \mathrm{sp}$ ， ${ }_{5}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{c}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, 9 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$ ， 30th Row－ $1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 11 \mathrm{sp}, 16 \mathrm{t}$ $5 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}$, ch 3 ，turn．
31 st Row $-6 \mathrm{tp}, 1$
 $10 \mathrm{tce}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}, 9 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t}$ c， 1 sp,
ch 5, turn． 32d Row $-1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 8 \mathrm{sp}, 10 \mathrm{t}$
 $33 \mathrm{Row-3} \mathrm{tc}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 16 \mathrm{t}$ c， 9 sp,
$4 \mathrm{tc}, 8 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, \mathrm{ch} 5$ ，turn． 34th Row－ $1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t}$ c， $7 \mathrm{sp}, 7 \mathrm{tc}$ ． Re， $4 \mathrm{tc}, 6 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}$, ch 3 ，turn．
Repeat from lst

## Sea Wave Edge

Chain 48，$t, c$ 4th st from hook， $1 t$ in each of next 2 sts，ch 2 skip $t c$ in each of next 4 sts，ch 2 ，skip 1 t c in each of next 4 sts ，ch 4 in each of next 4 ，ch 4，skip 4， 1 t 1 tc in each of 4 sts，ch 2 ，skip 2， $t \mathrm{c}$ in each of next 4 sts，eh 2, skip $2, t \mathrm{c}$ in 3d st，ch 2，skip 2， 1 tc in ${ }_{2 d} 2$ sts，ch 3 ，turn：（after this oh skip 2 ，will be called a spl， $3 \mathrm{sp}, 4$ c in $\mathrm{sp}, 1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in next sp ，ch 5 ， 1
 sp， $4 t \mathrm{c}$ in next $\mathrm{sp}, 1 \mathrm{sp}$ ，ch 6 s s c to spp
first row，ch， 3 turn．
3 d first sp， 1 sp， $4 t \mathrm{t}$ in next sp ，ch 5 ，
 next sp， $1 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in next $\mathrm{sp}, 2 \mathrm{sp}$ ， tc in each $t c$ ch 3．turn．
4th Row－-c in $\mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}$ in
 4 tc in next sp， 1 sp， 1 tc in each t 5 th Row－T c in each $t \mathrm{c}$ with ch 1 between each $\mathrm{tc}, 4 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{c}$ in first sp ， c $t \mathrm{c}, 2 \mathrm{t} \mathbf{c}$ over next ch of 5 ，ch 5 ， $t \mathrm{c}$ in next $\mathrm{sp}, 2 \mathrm{sp}, 1 \mathrm{tc}$ in each t ， ch 3 ，turn．
6 th Row－ c in t e， 3 sp ，ch 5 ，skip $2 \mathrm{tc}, 1 \mathrm{tc}$ in each of next 11 tc ，ch $1 t c$ in each $t c$ with ch of 1 between
 in same sp， $2 \mathrm{~d} \mathbf{c}$ in next sp ，${ }^{1} \mathrm{~d} \mathrm{c}$ in next sp, eh $3, \mathrm{~d} \mathrm{c}$ in same $\mathrm{sp}, 2 \mathrm{~d} \mathrm{c}$ in of scallop，ch 3， 3 tc in first sp ， ch 2 4 t c over ch of 5 ，ch 5 ，skip $2, t \mathrm{c}$ ， $t \mathrm{c}$ in each of 7 sts ，ch $5,4 \pm \mathbf{t}$ over ch in each $2 \mathrm{t} . \mathrm{c}$ ，ch 3 ，turn． sth Row－Te in $\mathrm{tc}, 3 \mathrm{sp}, 4 \mathrm{tc}$ in sp ，
ch $2,4 \mathrm{tc}$ over ch of $5, ~ \mathrm{skip} 2 \mathrm{tc}$, t c，ch $5,4 \mathrm{t}$ c over next ch of 5 ，ch
2． 4 tc in sp ，ch $2, \mathrm{tc}$ in last st ， ch turn．
9th Row－3
t e in first sp，ch $2,4 \mathrm{t}$ in next sp，ch $2,4 t$ cover ch of 5
 each 2 t e，ch 3 ，turn， ，spen ioning Repeat from 2 d row，when joining ch
of 6 for scallop join in group of $t$ cs．

－grasp what this means to every farm home in West－ ern Canada－all the advantages of doing your Christ－ mas shopping at home－hundreds of excellent ideas for gift－giving in $a_{8}$ wide range of prices．


LADIES＇RING Black onyx and pearl，
14 K gold．．．．．．．．．．$\$ 8.50$


MENS RING Signet ring，engraved
shank， $14 \mathbf{K}$ gold，$\$ 12.50$

Send To－day for Our Beautiful New Catalogue This year the Dingwall catalogue is more complete than ever before with ideas that will help ${ }^{\text {s }}$ to solve your many gift ．problems－beau－ tiful illustrations and realistic descriptions enable you to do your just the same satisfaction that would be yours in personally buy－ ing at our store．

## Dingwall Service

We have spent years studying ways in which we might better serve our thousands of out－pf－ town customers．We simplify your Christmas shopping prob－ your gifts from our catalogue－ mail your order to us，and if you pack and ship the rest．We pour and ship，at our own risk， your various purchases to what－ ing your card．

Send a poostoard to－day
D．R．DINGWALL LIMITED
WINNIPEG，MAN．







## A Dish of Quaker Oats Each 1 Cent

A dish of Quaker Oats-the finest oat food in existence costs you but a cent.
That cent will buy but a bite of meat, eggs, fish or fowl.
Then note below the cost per thousand calories. A meat breakfast, on this basis, costs nearly nine times Quaker Oats


4 OZ. MEAT
costs as much as 8 dishes
Quaker Oats.


WHITE FISH
costs as much per serving


ONE EQa
costs as much as 4 dishes Quaker Oats.


TWO MUFFINS
cost as much as 2 dishes
Quaker Oats. Quaker Oats.

But there's still greater difference. Quaker Oats is the supreme food the greatest food that grows. It is completeness.
$\underset{\text { growth a vim-producer and a food for }}{\text { and }}$ rich in holds a unique place. It is moh in minerals. All well-advised and to get it. Serve Quaker Oats for breakfast
Make it the basic dish. It means a vas saving and it means better feeding.
Serve the costly foods at other meals.
People need variety People need variety. Your breakfast saving on Quaker Oats will average up
the cost.

## Comparative Cost Per 1000 Calorie

 The calory ls the energy masure offood valuer At this writity this so what
1000 alalories cost in some necossary foods:
In Quaker Oats
In Ayerrage Moats
In Average Meat
In Eggs
In Eggs
In Potatoes
In Canned Pea

## Quaker


costs as much per slice
a big dish of Quaker Oats.

costs as much per serving as

## Oats

## The Extra-Flavory Flakes

These super-grade oats are flaked from queen grains only - just the rich, plump,
flavory oats: from a bushel.
The result is a matchless flavor which has won oat lovers, the world over, to
this brand. Arand.
As this grade costs no extra price,
it is due to yourself to get it.

## 35c and 15c per Package

Except in the Far West
Packed in Sealed Round Packages with Removable Cover

## Young People

TWO BRAVE CHILDREN A True Story
The warm September sun shed its sof light on field and forest and rippling Tony Farrar ran down the steps of their home at the head of Cowichan Lake The children had received permission from their mothers to go for a gallop. Their pony was feeding in a field about three-quarters of a mile away, but to catch him was an easy task.
A few years before, Lawrence Ash burnham, with his wife and his little new home on Vancouver Island, in British Columbia. A year later Mrs. Farrar, a widowed friend, and her little son had come to live with them. The children soon became constant compan-
ions, and now, when Doreeh was eleven ions, and now, when Doreeh was eleven
and Anthony eight, they spent the long summer days out of doors playing together.
The harvest was over and Mr. Ashburnham and his farm hand had gone to town. The nearest neighbor on their Yet no thought of danger from the day. Yet no thought of danger from the dark the minds of the children. The giant firs were their friends. The waves of the lake murmured softly as they reached the shore. The meadow lark's song came sweet and clear across the
fields. The whir of the wings of grouse starting up from the undergrowth, the chatter of the squirrels and the scolding of the blue jay were sounds that caught heir quick ears.
They had almost reached the gate of the field when Doreen suddenly caught Tony's arm and with a swift motion only a few yards away, a big. There, only a few yards away, a big panther
crouched among the brown, withered ferns. Frightened at the unexpected and most unusual sight, the children turned to run back to the house. They were too late. With a bound the huge creature struck Doreen and threw her to the the bridle he carried and with all his might struck the beast again and again.
At that the growling panther turned and At that the growling panther turned and
slashed the boy's head with its strong
"Run, Doreen!" cried he, as he fell. But Doreen did not run. Springing from the ground, she grappled with the panther and, using all the strength of her young arms, dragged him from the prostrate child. In the struggle she pushed her fingers into the beast's eye. and ran toward the wood. Doreen instantly caught ing Tonyand half-carried, half-supported him until she neared the house and was able to summon help.
Both mothers were terrified at the sight of their children, for they knew well the danger of blood poisoning from
such wounds. Leaving Mrs. Farrar fortunately was a nurse, to care for the children, Mrs., Ashburnham rowed two miles across the lake to the home of the nearest doctor. When the physician arrived he immediately wrapped littlo
Tony up and started for the nearest hospital. Not until he had gone did Doreen yield to the faintness that had for some time almost overcome her. She wrew feverish, and the next day she, too, A neighbor who had lospital.
took his dog and gun and went in steary of the cougar. He found it near the spot where the strange conflict had taken place, and with a well-aimed shot killed it. An examination of the dead body showed that the animal was blind in one eye and that the other had been injured
before Doreen .had hurt it. The wild creatures upon which the panther preys could easily elude it, and, desperate with hunger, it sought the open and attacked the children.
Skilful treatment and good nursing soon brought about complete recovery and the two little friends returned to Doir hom's
British officer, and her is a distinguishe aries ago, helped to fight the Danes in England; but no soldier of the present day or warrior of the past was braver who would have given her life to save her playmate from death. Tony is the grandson of an eminent Scottish doctor who may well be proud of him.

hin "domg the" Without the bars or stripe
Chinese prisoners in cangue in the streets of shanghai. They aren't put behind bars
but it's an even break, for they are uncomfortable in the extreme and the target for
sundry worthles fur

THE STRENGTH OF A FLOWER A rock split asunder by a growing tree that has found lodgment in what was at first only a small crack is a famiar
sight to most people. The fôrce that a sight to most people. The force that a tree exerts in but relatively it is not equal to that exerted by the flower that Mr. ohn Burroughs describes, in a recen ook, "The Breath of Life":
One of the most remarkable exhibitions of plant force I ever saw was in a Western forcing its way up through the asphalt pavement; the folded and compressed leaves of the plant, like a man's fist, had pushed against the hard but flexible concrete until it bulged up and split, and let the irrepressible plant hrough. The force exerted must have been many pounds. his fist through such a resisting medium. Life activities are a kind of explosion, and the slow continued explosions of this growing plant rent the pavement as surely as powder would have done. It is doubtful if any cultivated plant
could have overcome such odds. It required the force of the untamed hairy plant of the plains to accomplish the feat.

DISCOUNT AND PREMIUM
"What will you take for that team?" Courtney Royce stroked admiringly the near horse of a pair of carefully matched greys.
"Do you want to buy?"
think so. I shall have to get a new rig for the hospital work." asked the other man, with interest.
"No, but it might as well be. It lies between Hooper and me, and I happen to know that my bid is a good deal ower than his. And as for the bond, they're not to be compared."
Courtney spoke proudly.
"Oh, the bond's all right," said th . driver of the grays, laughing. "Well, you can have them for a fair price."
"I want a good team," Courtney said. "I want a good team," Courtney said. Ill see you again when the matter: He went off, holding his head a little higher than usual. It was no wonder, perhaps. A great charitable institution, which had its headquarters three miles
from Stanton, was about to let the confrom Stanton, was about to let the con-
tract to provisirn the different branches. There were model cottages for old people, a children's hospital, and a general hospital. The contract was important. Courtney felt that he was sure to win the business for the year. Alexander
Hooper, his only real rival, was in a Hooper, his only real rival, was in a smaller way of business, and had not
his advantages.
The same day old Doctor Horne met
Mr. Fisher, the banker, who was one of the trustees of the institution, and drove him home to dinner. "You must be about ready to let out
the contract," the doctor said. "Courtthe contract," the doctor said. "CourtFisher not at
"His tender's the lowest, isn't it?"
"Y "" "Hes." has his father-in-law's bond. You couldn't get a better."
"No. And Alexander Hooper has nothing but his own bond to offer. But personally I like Hooper's offer better." The Doctor laughed.
"How do you make that out?" "By taking everything into consideration. You are looking at the circu
stances, and forgetting the men.",
"Courtney "Courtney Royce is all right." "Just so. But don't you think if the
wholesale house offered him a little cheaper grade of goods for our use it would suit him about as well, always
provided the cheaper stuff looked pretty provided the cheaper stuff looked pretty
much like the other?" nuch like the other?" tor said. "Yet Royce is not a dishonest "You have to discount a little for character in his case. that's all," Mr.
Fisher said. "You take him at a discount. and not at a premium." "Would you say the same of Alexander
"No." Doctor Horne's answer w'as some day as a dishonest trickster. The

No." Doctor Horne's answer was an inferior article, Alexander Hooper "Chart give it to you.
"Character at a premium," said Mr. Fisher. "Don't you think we can afford to pay a little more on the year's con-
tract, and award it to Hooper?" Courtney Royce did not buy the gray He never could understand why the contract went to Alexander Hooper. "Influence!" he grumbled, and did not guess
that it was the influence of character.

## BOYS, GET TO THE BOTTOM OF

 THINGSAs the boy begins, so, probably, will the man end. The lad who speaks with affectation and minces foreign tongues
that he does not understand at school will probably be weak in character all his life; the boy who cheats his teacher
into thinking him devout at chapel will probably be the man' who will make probably be the man' who wil make
religion a 'trade, and bring Christianity into contempt; and the boy who wins the highest average by stealing his
examination papers will probably figure examination papers will probably figure
some day as a dishonest trickster. The
lad who, whether rich or poor, dull or clever, looks you straight in the eye and keeps his answer inside of truth, already counts friends who will last his life and holds a capital which will bring him in a surer interest than money.
Then get to the bottom of
Then get to the bottom of things.
You see how it is already as to You see how it is already as to that
It was the student who was grounded in grammer that took the Latin prize; it was that slow, steady, drudge who prac tised firing every day last winter that bagged the most game. in the mountain;
it is the clerk who studies the speciality it is the clerk who studies the speciality
of the house in off-hours who is pro moted. Your brilliant, happy-go-lucky, hit-or-miss fellow usually turns out the dead-weight of the family by forty-five. Don't take anything for granted; get to the bottom of things. Neither be a
yourself or be fooled by shams:

WINTER IN A WARMER CLIME Are you planning to spend all or part of the coming winter on the North
Pacific Coast or California? The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway is the choic scenic route. For full particulars apply
o any agent of the Grand-Trunk Pacific passenger agent, Winnipeg.

TWO'S JOLLY FÍNE COMPANY Alderman Jinks was describing a magnificent feast he had assist "Yrevious evening
"Yes;" he said, smacking his lips, "I ther enjoyed a spread so much. Oh!
turkey! What a bird! They had stuffed it to the eyes with truffles, and the flesh possitively melted in the mouth. Nothing was left but the'bones." "How many were you?" someone
"Oh only two of us," was the some. "What startling reply.
"What! Only two ?"

## and myself."

Praises this Asthma Remedy. A grateful
user of Dr. J. D. Kellogg's Asthma Remedy Ser of Dr. J. D. Kellogg's Asthma Remedy
finds it the only remedy hat will give relief, though for thirteen years he had sought other
help. Years of needless suffering may be prevented by using this wonderful remedy at the
first warning of trouble. Its use is simple, its first warning of trouble. Its use is simple, its
cost is sight and it can be purchased almost
anywhere.

## CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

 DAILY TRAIN SERVICE comexacons smanax ocrosere WINNIPEG-VANGOUVER ${ }^{10} \mathbb{N}_{0}$ WINNIPEG-TORONTO| WESTBOUND | gast bound |
| :---: | :---: |
| LeAVE winnipea-Daily...........................................10 P.M. ARRIVE VANGOUVER-Daily ................................... T.00 P.M. | Leave winnipeg-Daily $\qquad$ s.30 P.M <br> ARRIVE TORONTO-Daily. $\qquad$ |

BEST IN Day Coaches Tourist and Standard sleeping Cârs. Observation Cars EQUIPMENT between' Winnipeg and Toronto and between Edmonton-Vancouver

ENQUIRE ABOUT CHOICE OF ROUTES BETWEEN WINNIPEG and TORONTO

LOCAL AGENT WILL BE GLAD TO GIVE YOU ALL HFORMATION, OR WRITE TO PASSEANGER DEPARTMEANTA, WINNIPEG, SASKATOON, EDMONTON and VANCOUVER

## CANADIAN NATIONALRAILWAYS The ine of transportation that binds and bullds the nation"

## Free!

## 97 Piece

 Dinner Setand Lovely Set of Rogers Spoons

a marvellous ofeer to ouickiy introduce a delightrul new perfume!




## Fashions and Patterns

## GASHION LETTER

Smart and separate styles of coats are shown for fall and winter. Cape wraps are distinctive and individual but are used more for dressy purposes. Those be pleased with the new redingote type of separate coat which is fitted but not uncomfortable. Then there is a straight line coat suitable for plain velours or mixed coating fabrics. It has a wide belt loose lines. Another type has a loose back, closes at the side and has no belt. Deep arm holes and sleeves joined at the drop shoulder line are new coat featuref Two color combinations in soft wool velours are also new. Dressy velour coats
have deep cape collars, other coats show wide collars and the muffler collar has not been discarded. Coats and jackets close either at the neck, directly in front or at the side of the front. Pockets are
no longer used for ornament but for no longe
service.
Two piece costumes are in favor, and three piece suits will be popular
Skirts will be fuller at the hem, especi ses. Suit afternoon and other dressy dres but are fuller.
Duvetyn street dresses are made with belted over blouses; moire and satin i suitable for trimming. Street dresses in tricotine and serge in very dark blue or
equally dark brown will be popular; emequally dark brown will be popular; emdecoration.
The collarless neckline on afternoon and street dresses is still holding its own, in "V" shapes, rounded, square and curved effects.
Blouses are in two classes, those worn under the skirt and those worn over the
Gird
Girdles may be cut in one with the
front of a blouse, or come below the normal waistline.
One piece tailored dresses are still popular, as are also those with the waist give the effect of two piece models.
Width at the hips may be gained
adding full gathered sections.
Brown, in rick dark shades, will be the best liked fall color. Brown furs will lead. In blues, navy, midnight and Ghent are the chosen shades.
in bright colors.
A smart blouse of white silk crepe is trimmed with bias folds of grey blue crepe de chine. A blouse of blue georgette has a vestee and collar of ecru Black satin and tan georgette will combine well.
A skirt of black serge is trimmed with
acings of leather colored crepe.
This is a season for lace.
Tailor made dresses show long sleeves, but dresses for afternoon and home wear show short sleeves. will thi Many black gowns will be worn this
fall. Serge and satin, georgette and silk may be combined.
Many charming dresses are made of wool jersey, with embroidered designs dresses are usually collarless.
Printed silks are used for untrimmed Brouses.
Braid embroidery is popular.
You may touch up your navy blue brown or taupe cloth suit with or yourge Braid is extensively used for trimming; also fringes of narrow ribbon in various lengths. Bias folds of the material form smart trimming for a serge skirt. med with black satin, and decorated with embroidery matching the silk in color. - Black broadcloth and bray blue satin may be combined.
A collar and vestee of white batiste is smart on a dress of blue taffeta. A dres of gray georgette and finished with a pipin in rose color. A shawl coll coat of dark green or brown cloth. A dark gray coat of velour is smart with
collar and cuffs of skunk.

Copper colored gabardine was selected
for a dress made with a for a dress made with a draped waist embroidered in brown silk with gold and brown beads.
Cloth in two
Cloth in two shades of brown may be attractively combined, using the one shade for facings and front inset.
A dress of dark blue crepe is decorated

CATALOGUE NOTICE
Send 15 cents in silver or stamps for catalogue, containing 550 designs of ladies', misses' and children's patterns, a concise and comprehensive article on dressmaking; also some points for the
needle (illustrating thirty of the various, needle (illustrating thirty of the various,
simple stitches)-all valuable hints to the home dressmaker.


Waist 3027, Skirt 3004.-For home or polo cloth and tweeds. The belt may be business wear this costume is very ac-
ceptable. The waist made from Pattern 3027, would be nice in linen, madras crepe, washable satin or flannel. The
skirt develojed from Pattern 3004 is the thing for prom Pattern and check suiting, for serge, corduroy, gabardine or voile. 42 , 44 and 46 inches : $34,36,38,40$, Size 38 will require $31 / 2$ yards of 27 -inch
material. The skirt is also: $22,24,26.28,30,32$ and 34 inches waist measure; $21 / 2$ yards of 48 -inch material will make a 24 -inch size. The width at lower edge of skirt with plaits
extended is $21 / 8$ yards. This illustration calls for two separate patterns which will be mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c for each pattern in silver or 1 c
$\qquad$
A Natty Suit for Mother's Boy. duroy, galatea, khaki and drill are corfor this style. The trousers are finished with side closing. The pattern is cut in

A Pretty Frock for the Little Miss. 3031.-This is a model very becoming to "tiny girls." The fullness of the dress below the yoke portions may be smocked
or shirred. The sleeve could be finished without the trimping cuff, as the pattern provides a band cuff. Gingham, seer sucker, lawn, repp, poplin, batiste,
dimity also gabardine, voile and silk. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: $2,4,6$ and 8 years. Size 4 years will require 3 yards
of 27 -inch material. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on re-

A Smart Utility Coat. 3021 - Thi style is good for wool velour, plush and tions, double faced cheviots, corduroy
polo cloth and tweeds. The belt may be $34,36,38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure. Size 38 will require $61 / 2$ yards
of 52 -inch material. of 52 -inch material. A pattern of this ceipt of 15 c in silver or 1 c land 2 c stamps

An Ideal Bed Suit. 2662.-Your little boy or girl will be very snug and comfortable with a sleeping garment like this flannel or flanuelléte. The leic, crepe may be gathered in knicker style, or long sleeve seems too wer edge. If the fortable, the shorter sleeve will be just right. This style is made with a fall ${ }_{2}$ front. The pattern is cut in 6 sizerequire $35 /$ y yards of 36 -inch mize 6 will pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 cents in silver or -
Just a Simple, Easy-to-Make and
Easy-to-Wear Apron. $26-2-$ Ged
require 3 yards of 44 -inch material. A
pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 cents in silver
sateen and gingham, drill, lawn, percale, cumbersome or uncomfortable about this tyle. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: 42; and extra large, 44 and 46 large, 40. bust measure. Size medium requires 4 yars of 36 -inch material. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on ceipt of 15 sents in silver or stamps,

A Pretty School Frock. 3029.-Linen, gingham, percale, seersucker, serge, popThe dress olipse suitable for this model. and waist may be finished sed skartirt The sleeve in wrist length has a band cuff. In shorter length it is finished with a shaped cuff, turned back on the sleeve. This pattern is cut in 4 sizes: $8,10,12$ $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { and } 14 \\ 4 \text { yards } \\ \text { yef } 36 \text {-inch } \\ \text { Size } \\ 10\end{array}\right)$ will require 4 yards of 36-inch material. A pattern
of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c in silver or le and 2 c
stamps.

A Becoming Dress for Mother's Girl 3009.-This is a good style for gingham, lawn, percale, gabaraine, serge, silk or omitted. The sleeve in wrist length is good for cool days, while the short sleeve is a graceful and comfortable style. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: $4,6,8$ and 10 years. Size 8 will require 234
36 -inch material. A pattern of this of tration mailed to any address on recoint of 15 c in silver or 1 c and 2 c stamps.

A Dainty House or Porch Dress. 3006.-For this design linen, gingham seersucker, drill, lawn, dimity, serge or gabardine could be used. The sleeve may be finished in wrist or elbow length. $40,42,44$ and 46 inches bust measure Size 38 requires $61 / 2$ yards of 36 -inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about $13 / 4$ yard. A pattern of this ceipt of 15 c in silver or 1 any address on re

A Comfortable Suit for the Small Boy. 3005.-This is a good style for corduroy, velvet, serge, linen and other wash
fabrics. The blouse closes in The trousers are made with a side closing. This pattern is cut in 4 sizes: 3,4 5 and 6 years. Size 4 will require $31 / 4$
yards of 27 -inch material. A pattern of yards of 27 -inch material. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on
receipt of 15 c in silver or 1 c and 2 c stamps.

A Pleasing Dress for Slender Figures.
A017-Mixed woollen in Srown and aree. tones is here combined with ecru taffeta. Satin and serge, or Georgette and satin, would also bereffective. The tunic may
be omitted. The foundation be omitted. The foundation skirt is a two-piece model. The pattern is cut in
3 sizes: 16,18 and 20 years Size 18 sizes: 16, 18 and 20 years. Size 18
will require $61 / 4$ yards of 38 -inch
material. Width of material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about $11 / 2$ yard. The portion of skirt covered by the tunic could be of lining. any address on receipt of 15 c in silver or 1c and 2c stamps.

A New and Stylish Costume 3015.For this design brown serge and moire on a combined. The blouse is mounted on a lining, which may be omitted. The
facings on blouse and skirt may also be omitted. The pattern is cut in 6 sizes: $34,36,38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure. Size 38 inches requires $63 / 8$
yards of
44 -inch material.
Width of yards of 44-inch material. Width of kirt at lower edge is about $15 / 8$. yard. A
pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of $15 \mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{s}}$ in silver or le and 2e stamps. $\qquad$ 3018.-Such a dainty play dreas is
here illustrated. It was developed of
molleached muslin with cross stitching umbleached muslin, with cross stitching
in blue and rél. One may have this in cheecked gingham with trimming of a plain collar or in a neat pattern of perand belt. The pockets are the smart eature of this dress, and every little girl fill like the dress for that reason. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: $2,3,4$ and 5
gears. Size 3 will require 23 , yards of

Continued on Page 60

## We Supply Yarn Free and Pay You for Your Work.

The whole world needs socks. In every country, in every city, in every town and in every village -in every corner of the world, in fact-there is an acute shortage of hosiery
This great demand is your personal opportunity. It is your chance to add substantially to your income. It is the weapon with which you can meet the constantly increasing high cost of living. You can make money pleasantly and easily in the privacy,freedom and comfort of your own homeThis is an unusual advertisement, due to an unusual wo business firm engaged in the manufacture of high-grade seamless socks. Our business connections are world-wide. We have been in business many years.
We have always preferred home manufacture to factory production. We believe in the independent employee. We know that the best work is that which is done by well-paid contented people These socks can be made by men and women. Knitting experience is unnecessary. The Auto Workers Wanted Everywhere

 Woneod all the eokes you and your failid can makeon the





## Positively Not "a Canvassing Scheme"







cont till ho hooberer y your family needs-wool and eotton.

 The Aut- Knitur it the mort moderm devoloment of tho








$\qquad$
 To hand newing.
The Genuineness of These Testimonialo Guaranteed Under a $\$ 5000$ For The Auto Knitter is one of the best investmente anyone could
 week I made sesh.00 from private trade alone. It is the fineest
and cloanest work I have ever done, and I $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wourd not be } \\ & \text { Without it. } \\ & \text { Whenley, Ont. }\end{aligned}$ OPERATED BY BLIND WOMEN



It is not only proftable, but help REDECTED

 room. Of the oocks I have sent, I have not had a single pair
rojected, which is clear evidence that the machine can turn
out good work.
Fernie, British Columbta.
Write today for our Liberal Wage Offer No matter where you live, we want you to know all about the Auto Knitter and the immensity of our world-wide institution. We want to tell you of the pleasant and profitable place ready for you in our organization and the future you can make for yourself with the Auto Knitter.
We want you to compare our work and the money that is in it
with what people are paid for long, hard, grinding toil in
office, store, mill or factory. We want you to
substantial amounts that even a small part of, - want you to read the glowing statements / Che Auto Knitter Hosiery (Canade/ of our perfectly satisfied workers

607 College Street, Toponto, Canade and learn how, if you desire, you can
have your own home factory and Send me full particulars about Makias. Money sell your output, both wholesale at Home with The Auto Knitter. I enclose three and retail. Write to-day-send the ucens postage to cover cost of mailinig, eto. eny way coupon and three cents in postage
to cover cost of mailing, elc.
The Auto Knitter Hosiery (Canada) Company, Limited
Dept. 607 College Street, Toronto, Canada


Coupon
Today

Have sent you to-day by Express four
dozen pairs of socke
your your promptness in returning repplace-
ment yarn and wages, which always
come by return mail. Woodstock, Ont I am to-day forwarding to you by
Express (charges collect)
ten doze pairs Auto Knitter.




## Abolish et Truss Forever

Do Away With Steel and Rubber Bands That Chafe and Pinch Yoin mo Away wit Stee and Rubber Bund That Chate and Pinch

## Fashions and Patterns

Continued from Page 58
27 -inch material. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on re ceipt of 15 c in silver or le and 2 c stamps.
A Comfortable House or Work Dress. 3016.-This style is especially suited to
mature figures. The pockets and band mature figures. The pockets and band
trimming may be omitted, and the sleeve may be finished at the seams to close with buttons or snap fasteners. Gingham, percale, lawn, khaki, seersucker, flannelette, repp and poplin are good for this style. The pattern is eut in 7 sizes:
$36,38,40,42,44,46$ and 48 inches bust measure. Size 38 size requires $51 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is $21 / 4$ yards. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c in silver or 1 c and 2 c tamps.

A Smart School Dress. 2694. -This will prove a comfortable and "easy-tomake" désign. Good for serge, corduroy, gabardine, voile, crepe, plaid and mixtures. Blue serge could be trimmed with tan satin or silk, braid also would form in elbow or wrist length. The pattern is in elbow or wrist length. The pattern is
cut in 4 sizes: $6,8,10$ and 12 years. Size 10 will require $31 / 2$ yards of 40 -inch material A pattern of this illustration
mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c in silver or stamps.

## ps.

Waist 3003, Skirt. 3020.-This stylish business costume comprises Lady's Waist Pattern 3003, and Lady's Skirt Pattern
3020. ${ }^{\text {Serge, cheviot, satin, velvet, gabar- }}$ dine, plaid or mixed suiting could be used for the skirt, and silk, satin, linen, madras, Crepe or batiste for the waist. The waist pattern is cut in 7 sizes: 34 ,
$36,38,40,42,44$ and 46 inches bust Sure. It requires 3 yards of 36 -inch material for a 36 -inch size. The skirt is also cut in 7 sizes: $22,24,26,28,30,32$
and 34 inches waist mase and 34 inches, waist measure. Size 24
with require $23 / 4$ yards of 54 -inch
materia. $13 / 4$ yard two separate patterns which, will for mailed to any address on receipt of $\mathrm{b}_{6}$ for each pattern in silver or le and 2 tamps.
A Becoming Dress for the Young Mise 3007.-This is nice for satin, toff Mis sey cloth or sergè. It may be finishe without the fold on the skirt, and with short or long sleeves. With serge, one could have matched satin or moire fo 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 will requir $33 / 4$ yards of 44 -inch material. A pat térn of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 e in silver or $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{c}}$ and 2c stamps
Here is a New and Practical Apron chambray design is good for gingham Head, belt extensions which hold the fullness at the waistline and are fastened at the centre front. The pattern is cut in large, 40-42; and extra large, 44-46 quires bust measure. Size medium repattern of this illustration material. A address on receipt of 15 c in silver any and 2 c stamps.

First Attendant at Bazaar: "Here's a Turkish table cover; the cost price of it is put at $£ 5$. What shall I mark it to
be sold for?", Second Atten perfectly lovely! I have been wanting such a ome for a long time. Just mark

A Simple and Cheap Medicine.-A simple, be desired. There is no medicine so effective regulator of the digestive system as Par-
melee's Vegetable Pills. They are simple, they are cheap, they can be bot anywhere,
and their beneficial action will prove their and their beneficial action will prove their
recommendation ${ }^{\text {and }}$ They are the medicine of
the poor man and those who wish the poor man and They are the medicine of
thoo wish to escape
doctors' bills will do well in giving them a
trial.


## Science Has Discovered How to

 End Gray Hair
## Hor years science <br>  <br> Make This Test








GIRLS! A MASS OF WAVY, GLEAMY BEAUTIFUL HAIR

Let "Danderine" Save and Glorify Your Hair


In a few moments you can transform your plain, dull, flat hair. You can have
it abundant, soft, glossy and full of it abundant, soft, glossy and full of
life. Just get at any drug or toilet,
竍 counter a small bottle of "Danderine for a few cents. Then moisten a soft
cloth with the Danderine and draw this ctorowith the Danderine and draw this
through your hair, taking one small strand at a time. Instantly, yes, imme-
 lustrous, fuffy and so easy to do up. Al
dust, dirt and excessive oil is removed.
Let Danderine put more life, color,
vigor and brightness in your hair. This vigor and brightness in your hair. This
stimulating tonic will freshen your scalp stimulating tonic will freshen your scaip
check dandruff and falling hair, and help your hair to grow long, thick, strong
and beautiful. and beautiful.

Peach's Curtains Catalogue post free.




## Correspondence

Will the following kindly send their of real live Western breeze. Being more name and address to the Editor:-
Sea Breaze
of reanate than a great Maiden many of my
fortan Sea Breeze, Sunset Maiden, Not a Crank. comrades I returned with a whole skin.
Will readers kindly note that it is. The fourteenth day of May, A.D. 1919 , strictly against the rules to give out Ine was ushered into civilized life (as the name and address of any writer to ters, howespondence Page. Stamped Letters, however, sent to the Editor
forwarded to the desired party.

A Farmerette Seeks Advice
Dear Editor:-The writer has been a transient reader of your excellent pub-
lication for some time, enjoxing its many lication for some time, enjoying its many features, which are always bright and helpful. Perhaps this is beyond the
scope of your correspondence page but scope of your correspondence page but,
might she inquire, through your columns, if there are any young women in the western provinces moderately successful farming "on their own", if so, what circumstances and characteristics contributed to that success? Can a woman qualifications necessary to filing a claim? Is capital an indispensable asset and how much? Perhaps others might also be interested in this subject and the writer (who is a business woman of 25) would appreciate hearing from any lady or
gentleman who cares to write, either personally or through the medium of personaly or Thanking you, dear Editor. A Would-be-Farmerette.

Introducing Peter Pan
Dear Editor and Members:- I have been a silent but interested reader for a long time and I must say that the Correspondence Page of The Western
Home Monthly is very interesting. Now Home Monthy is very interesting. Now
for an introduction, and as there is no one to introduce me, $I$ shall do so myself. I am a gay-hearted, carefree,
and of course happy country girl, and of course happy country girl,
eighteen and one-half years of age, and eighteen and one-half years of age, and
am living with my grandmother as my am living with my grandmother as my
father and mother died when I was but a little child. Grandmother often says that I will never grow up, and I must say that I do not care if I never do, as
I'd simply hate to give up the jolly life Y'd simply hate to give up the jony even
that I have had on the farm, and eve that I have had on the farm, and eve I
though I am now a stenographer, though I am now a sten
always hike back to the farm after the day's work is over. I am very fond of
riding and broncho busting and am never riding and browhen I am tearing over the spairie on a b broncho or a newly briken
colt. I am also very fond of music and colt. I am also very fond of music and
reading, and $I$ have a piano of my own, reading, and I have a piano of my own,
and all the books and literature that I want, and there is not an evening goos want, and there sending several hours at the piano and in my library. How many of the members are fond of art and fancywork. I am, and my Saturday afternoons and evenings are spent in drawing and painting and doing fancy-
work of some kind. I do a lot of embroidery and some crocheting and tatting and also some stencilling. I quite agree with "Cow Puncher" that the prairie life is the "nicest life, but I certainly disagree with "A. Young School Master" when he
says that country life is lonely. I wish says that country life is lonely. I wish
the "Two Idyle Wylde Imps" would write to me as they are girls after my own
heart, so to speak. I certainly think "A Canadian" was very fortunate in being able to see Reuben's Paintings, and I heartily envy him, and now I must ex.
plain why I think Reuben painted himplain why I think Reuben painted him-
self as a sinner, in his pictures. I think self as a sinner, in his pictures. a true Christian and was not conceited or seeking praise for himself, and therefore he painted himself as the worst of mortals, and I think also, that he painted himsel f everyone else than he did of himself. Well I must close now. Hoping that the other members will not condemn this letter too severely. I beg to say adieu,
lend be-Ever a Jolly Kid. letter too severely. 1 beg
and be-Ever a Jolly Kid.

Cornbread is his Specialty
Dear Editor:-Having read numerous copies of The Western Home Monthly I am anxious to crush into the happy
circle. I never miss a copy. It was sent to me overseas and believe me it was a
great source of consolation to get a bit

I was ushered into civilized life (as
distinguished from army life). It certainly seemed great to be free and unfettered by the shackles of militarism, but, Oh! girls, don't I find the homestead to be a lonely place after three years of high-powered double tension excitement. No wonder they are singing "How're you
Goin" to Keep 'em Down on the Farm". Goin' to Keep 'em Down on the Farm.'
Nevertheless. I love farm life and I would Nevertheless. I iove farm life and 1 would mon with a great many others I am a bachelor and don't like to bach. It is disagreeable at best. However, I can bake cornbread (hog-food) second only
to the negro mammy who taught to the negro mammy who taught me
how to make it. A rapid sadde pony is an excellent tonic to drive away the blues. Good books on philosophy and
poetry are also recommended. Robert poetry are also recommended. Robert
W. Service is hard to beat when it comes to poetry. A slight sprinkling of light
reading matter is far better than to be choked up with that stuff all the time A little nonsense is a great relish, but too much is worse than none at all. "Connie Canuck's" views are quite sound. By Mai Wonderonservatory Course It is not for me to say who is the more Byomal yroat Amerizem and Earopeno mite deserving of credit, the soldier or the plow-pilot. However, I can voueh it requires no mean amount of courage to
bach and do a lot of farming. All hail to the boys who farmed aind farmed con-
scientiously during the war. Personally, I would rather fight a dozen battles than to say my only fight was my fight for
exemption. However, in all cases where exemption. However, in all cases where
the exemption was granted without a fight and the boy farmed diligently, I would say he did his duty every inch.
As for the tourists who visited relatives in England, Ireland or Scotland, granting that many a worthy lad made this trip,
the government does not recognize their the government does not recognize the
services as it does one who visited the serviches. Any glory they may boist is
trench a matter of individual conceit and need not be considered. As we all know it is no easy matter to follow the teachings of the Bible. It is mighty stiff business. For instance it is hard to love a German,
but $I$ wish to say if we cannot love him let us not dissipate a lot of otherwise good energy in hating him for only weakness hates. Do any returned men of The Western Home Monthly circle of readers intend to buy a farm through the Soldiers' Land Settlement Board? 1 do,
and also intend to build or more. Would be pleased to exchange views with anyone who is thinking of taking advantage of the government's offer. Would also be pleased to correspond with any feminine readers, and
wish to assure them I will answer all wish to assure them letters prompty.-Yankee Canuck.

## A Future Teacher

Dear Editor:-I wrote to your maga zine some time ago and being luck enough to see my letter in print, decided to try again. I do not agree
with "Not Crank." with "Not a Crank." The Correspondence Page would be of little use if the
readers did not exchange letters with one another. "Jolly Bachelor" is sensible and I'm sure I agree with him. It is certainly nice to get letters from different parts of Canada. Perhaps we had better give the boys time to think things
over calmly. They have gone throug over calmly. They have gone through
and seen some terrible sights and it is natural they should dislike and almost hate anything German. I wish more
school teachers would write to this page; I am going to be one myself in a year or so. "Sea Breeze" I think you are an American by birth, even if you are living
in Canada; otherwise surely your brother in Canada, otherwise surely your brother
would have been in the Canadian army, would have been in the Canadian army,
and you are of the feminine gender since you ask for R.N.W.M.P. and sailors to write to The Western Home Monthly. Be sure and let me know if I have
guessed correctly. My letter is already guessed correctly. My letter is already
long enough so I will close. If any of the readers care to write my address is with the Editor.-Gladioli,
Continucl on Page 62

## ASTHMA COLDS orbor-reso

A eimple, eafe and effective treatment avoid




sion chronuigro.


Over 25,000 Students
The amalgamated business schools,
The Federal Business College of Regina, and the Winnipeg Business College of Winnipeg, have trained
more than 25,000 students for busimore than 25,000 students for busi-
ness and other vocations. ness and other vocations. Join this
vast army of efficient workers by vast army or effcient workers by
taking a course of study at either of these Business Schools. An excellent
Prairie.
GEORGE S. HOUSTON,General Manager

will reduce them and leave no blemisties Stops lameness promptly. Does not blib:
 Worked. 82.50 a bottre deliverced , iBSORBINE, R., for men
 cinso or dellivered. Will tell you more ii you ontie.


## Don'tWear a Truss



## The Western Home Monthly

## Correspondence <br> Continued from Page 61 <br> Come On, You Bachelors!

Dear Editor:-I have been a very in. terested reader of your magazine for about five years now, and have not missed an issue during that time. I
always turn to the Correspondence page first, though I must say the Editorial a all other reading is just first class, and I only wish it came twice a month. Unlike most of the correspondents, I am from the city. I have never lived in
the country and therefore cannot say the country and therefore cannot say
whether I would like it or not. But while I am in the city with all its amusements, I find it very lonesome, sometimes. I am at present boarding and as the evenings seem to hang heavily on
my hands especially in the winter time, are right from the city of London, but I would be glad to hear from some of seem to enjoy this fresh country air. the bacheloros who write to and read this My brothers intend living elsewhere, so pagee. I will answer all letters. If I I suppose we won't have them for long. see this in print I will write a nice long The hills and plains are very dry and letter to your page later. Trusting 1 gloomy looking. The grain and hay crops
have not taken up too much of your were a failure this year on account of valuable space, I I am, with all good wishes.-City Girl.

## Ranches are Scarce

Dear Editor:-I wrote some time ago and was very glad to see my letter in print, so thought I might try to call
again. There are some very interesting again. There are some very interesting
letters and many good subjects for discussion in the last two issues. Since 1 last wrote my two soldier brothers have returned home with their English brides. They are very jolly and sweet girls. They

| f |
| :---: |
| f |
| N |
| m |
| t | dry weather. Lots of our old tim ranches are splling out all their stock on account of feed being so scarce. Ye kirs this country much better when we lirst

came out here, as it. was wild and free came out here, as it was wild and free fom all fences while herds of cattle and horses swarmed the prairie like flies,
Now the land is all fenced in for miles around and settled by the farmers. Ranching is an old word of days gone y. Why don't the old time bachelors urry up and write. They must have
rifted further north into the wilderness
altogether. Was interested in the letters from "Rancher," "Sea Breeze" and " $A$
Soph." I think The Western Noph., I think The Western Home The stories are great, and like most of the members I am a lover of reading With best wishes.-Light of the Morning.

## Favors Early Marriages

Dear Editor:-Here comes a young farmer from the middle west asking permission to join the Correspondence enjoy reading. it very much, especiall the correspondence page. I agree with "Not a Crank" in the first part of his letter, but think that he will be badly criticized by at least a good percentage of the fair sex. Now, "Not a Crank" what is your idea about a young man Should she get a spanking until she ? twenty, or should she not be permitted to et married at all? I have witnessed several cases similar to the one above and see that the majority of them make splendid wives, where on the other hand the young man as well as by the pin I would suggest, "Love and Marriage" and think that at least some of the girls, boys and "baches" would like it also. My

"The adult kind" you like to get on your
line: eleven-pound pike hooked from Fish line: eleven-pound pike hooked from Fish
Lake, Moose Mountan Park, Sask., by James
E. May.
letter is getting long, so $I$ will conclude with best wishes to the Editor and read is with the Editor.-Fly-by-Night.

Someone Else Fond of B.C. Dear Editor:-I have enjoyed reading the letters in the Corespondence Pag before. In the September issue I noticed two letters from British Columbia an as I am very much interested in that beautiful province, I thought I would correspondents from there month in Victoria this summer and think it is an ideal spot. The flowers and parks are beautiful and it is a fine place for motoring, sight-seeing and canoeing At present 1 am teaching a summe some as I am not used to such a quie life and miss the beauties of nature of which I am very fond. My home is in southern Ontario and if anyone is inter ested in that province I could tell them quite a lot about it as I have travelled "A soph." Chilliwack, B.C., if he would write first, and any other one that cares Continued on Page 69

Marfatis Specime Removes Gailntomes 24 Hours Never-Failing Remedy for Appendicitis
Indigestion, Stomach Disorders, Indigestion, stomach Disorders,
Appendicitis and Kidney Stones
are often caused by Gall Stones, are often caused by Gall Stones,
and mislead people until those and mislead people until those
bad attacks of Gall Stone Colic bad attacks of Gall Stone Colic
appear. Not one in ten Gall appear. Not one
Stone Sufferers what is
the trouble. Marlatt's Specific sto truble. Marlatt's Specific will cure without pain or oper
ation. ation.

On sale at all Druggists from
Coast to Coast, or write Lount io
J.W. MARLATT \&CO S8I ONTARIO ST, TORONTO ONT.

Book of Beauty Secrets
telling how to enlarge the bust by six inches - and give you a magnificent
figure-all the secrets of Mme. Thora's famous CORSINE French System of Bust and Neck Development-used by Bust and ecck Development-used by
leading actresses and society women for twenty years-guaranteed - a simple home treatment -sent
FREE on request - in a FREE on request
plain, sealed cover. Letters absolutely confidential and an-
swered by women swered by women
Send for it to-day. $\underset{\text { Dept. M }}{\text { Madame Thora } \mathrm{CO}_{\mathrm{o}}{ }_{\text {Toronto. }}^{\text {Ont }} \text {. }}$
veterinary course at home






## Correspondence

## Continued Jrom Page 62

 to write. My address is with the Editor As someone else has stolen my brother's pet name for me "Girlmyself-A Lover of B.C.

Takes Issue with "Connie Canuck" Dear Editor:-Although a new reader of your-splendid magazine $I$ am already
$a$ much interested one, especially in your a much interested one, especially in your
Correspondenice Page. Everyone writes Correspondence Page. Everyone writes
in a frank and jolly sort of style, which is of course the best. A new subject'was suggested for discussion in your last
number, namely "Which are the most number, namely, "Which are the most
deserving, the boys who fought or the deserving, the boys who, fought or the
boys who produced food." I am much boys who produced food. In a
surprised at "Connie Canuck" who lost a brother in the war suggesting this. She evidently thinks her brother who
produced food deserves the same credit produced food deserves the same credit
as the one who gave his life. I am a as the one who gave his life. I am a
farmer's son and a returned soldier and farmers son and a returned soldier and
think all farmers who produced food to help win the war who producuced food credit.
held Still it seems unfair to put the boys on
an equal basis for we know many boys an equal basis for we know many boys
went farming to evade military service went farming to evade military service.
Do these boys who were well paid for Do these boys who were well paid fore
their work deserve the credit of those who fought and bled. I was not wounded
myself, but everyone knows some of the myself, but everyone knows some of the
very best were killed and many more erippled for life. No doubt others will have something to say on this subject so
this is enough. I have no room for this is enough. I have no room for
further description of myself, but being further deseription of myself, but being
fond of reading, I would enjoy hearing fond of reading, would enjoy hearing
from any girl correspondents about my
own age, twenty-two. My address is own age, twenty-two. My address is
with the Editor.-Newcomer. with the Editor.-Newcomer.

## A Good Name

 Continued from Page 13Uncle Walter puffed at his pipe for a
ninute or two without speaking. "We minute or wo without speaking. "We "and I have had big expenses this year, - so at present I can promise nothing; but I know your aunt would like to see you
a doctor. She always said if she should a doctor. She always said if she should
have a son he should follow in his grandfather's footsetps. So if you will help me this year, I will pay you the same as I do the other lads and we'll see about
college the year after if we have good college the year after if we have good
luck. And meanwhile you have your luck. And meanwhile you have your
books and will have plenty of time for books and will have pl.enty
study in the evenings."
Mark- stammered his thanks. How different from the way he had been re-
ceived by Uncle Silas. "I will do my ceived by Uncle Silas. "I will do my
best, Uncle," he said; "but I know you best, Uncle," he said;", "but I know you
will find me a duffer." uncle "", I daresay I shall," repined his is all I want, for then you will soon learn. Some of these young fellows that come out here think they can run the
whole show for me, and they are the whole show for me, and they are the
worst duffers of all., worst duffers of all The year passed quickly and pleasantly for Mark. Time was gradually healing the old wounds, though the scars would remain for his life. The loss of good parents is a grief that never grows less,
only the first bitter anguish is changed only the first bitter anguish is changed
to loving and holy memories Mark grew very fond of his uncle and aunt, and they were much attached to him. Aunt Bessie's loving hands had

## been busy during the last few weeks

fitting him out for college, and now on
this last evening at home they were saying how much they would miss him. "My right-hand man," said Uncle Walr. "I don't know what I shall do without him."
"Ah, you will miss your man," said
Aunt Bessie, the tears in her eyes; "but Aunt Bessie, the tears in her eyes; "but "Dhall miss my boy."
"Dearest Aunt Bessie," said Mark, "I shall always be your boy." And then text, and of all it had meant to him. "My right hand man, and my boy," he aid, "they will be good names to think of when I am away, and I will try to
live up to them for your sake and my live up to

The Wizard of The West

$$
\text { Continued from Page } 16
$$

a scene as that in which we were parver us, and with the feeling that the mountains were closer companions, tales were told and the past was recalled in an imperishable way. It is on such occasions that memory plays the most
fantastic feats and the long forgotten becomes the actual present as we again live through the past. The aroma of tobacco-smoke took on a new charm from that never-to-be-forgotten night, and the writer can, as he writes these
words, see with unwonted clearness of words, see with unwonted clearness of
vision, the flickering light of a pipe the other side of the fire, and note with each breath drawn, the shadow and light cast on the smoker's face, as he listened with the early, pioneer days of this strange land. All these, and thousands more of the
memories of that night come readily to memories of that night come readily to
mind, and with them an irresistible immind, and with them an irresistible impulse to fly back to this land of allurement and away from the madding crowd as this that the poet Wordsworth was, when inspired to write the words:
"There I sit at evening when the steep
Of Silver-how and Grassmere's peaceful
lake
And one green island gleam between the
Of the dark firs, a visionary scene
Of solemn loveliness."

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE DISPLAY
This season Manitoba surpassed all records in fruit and vegetable production. Collins \& Diamond, Ltd., thought they would undertake a display and reserved hibit was placed and remained from Sept. 18th to the 20th. The people caught the idea in the right light and took, it up, with the result that the people of the town and district had an oppor-
tunity of viewing such a display of field tunity of viewing such a display of field
and garden produce as is seldom seen even at a fall fair. To give an idea of even at a fall fair. To give an idea of
the variety of the display, it is just necessary to say that there were grains, vegetables, flowers, crab apples, tomatoes, oil beans, peanuts, musk melons, étc.
The display was a remarkable one conThe display was a remarkable one con-
sidering that no prizes were offered and no promise of buying and selling. A splendid piece of work was the window decoration by Richard Bryant of this firm.


\$2:AMONTH Wear a genuine, perfect diamond for
one week at our expense. Examine the stone under all conditions, then don't
buy unless we save you from $10 \%$ to 40\%. We sell unirect we to souve yot you from
We can give you best values in Canada. OPEN A CHARCE ACCOUNT Those who may pay as low as $\$ 2$ a month. Nonotes or mort
gagese
Small deposit with or der balance as desir-
 Diamonds purchased from us $m$
any time at a $71 / 2 \%$ increase. CATALOG FREEE Aletteror postcard bring exclusive diamond rings, pendants, tiepins, ete exciusivistory of the diamond, explains qualities
Gives history
and values, and how you may get one towear and and values, and h how you may get one to wear
week without obt. Abok every diamond-lover
should have. Send to-day should have. Send to-day.
ODIAMONDS LIMITED
6 Temperance St.,

$\therefore$| COMBINGS |
| :---: |
| So Ladiel |
| to | Ainy amount of combings made up for 52.00 . New hair addoded, if deaired,

from 88.00 worth up.

15c. postago.
All toilet articles carried.
ELITE HAIR PARLORS 223 Smith Stu. Winnipeg, Man.


DON'T BE CUT Until Yot Try This $M y$ internal meth-
 and is sanctioned by the best iniormed
physicians and surrgeons. Ointments, salvees
 temporary reief
 ER. PAGE, 308B Pige Bulg, Marshall, Mich


A Home Cure Given by One Who Had It



 number who wero terribly amioced and even
bedridden with heoumatim, and it effected a oure in overy ease.iferer from any form of
rhewamtio trouble to trry this marvelous heql.







## OPERATIONS UNNECESSARY <br> HEPATOLA removes Gall Stones, corrects Appendicitisis in 24 hours without pain. Registered under without pain. Registered under Pure Food and Drug Act. $\$ 6.00$. <br> sole manufacturer <br> MRS. GEO. S. ALMAS <br> 230 4th Ave. S. . Saskatoon, Sask. <br> 

The Making of a Champion Continued from Page 5 rungs of the ladder, the walls, he tumbled tremendous thud.
Made after the best theories of surprise in war, the manoeuvre demoralized the enemy. They stared a fleeting second ab this bold warrior who had leaped into fled! An instant's jam at the door, crunching of the gravel, and the mob was gone! Panic had taken them for its own and led them pell-mell to the main street and to safety.
the situation, besieged arose, inventoried outer air.

## "TFraid

calf, 'fraidy calf!
He was mast with glory and dirt, he filled Covered bucket from a heap of fuel in one of There was a spice of winter in th air the next morning. Philip was force to don his overcoat, which he detested and was further supplied with a pair of leather mittens. He did not protest, as he would ordinarily have done, for he his way to school.
He scuffed along whistling, with a
careful eye open for his enemies yesterday. At the corner he was respect fally greeted by Petey Martin. Philip *gnored him.
"Hello, Philip," said Petey. He turned and looked upon Petey as "Oh," he said "cT.
"Oh," he said. "That's you, is it?" "Why", said the Martin boy, "I just Why, you know I didn't write Phil- I didn't write that on your barn. Louie tell you."
Here was information of value. Philip considered, and decided to accept Petey's
"Well," he said, "T'm not sore, now. I won't lick you again,"
He marched on pompously, the other boy tagging after.
"But you can tell Louie that I'm going to lick him, and I'm going to lick Bruiser bang the heads off of 'em. That Bruiser Young's been going around here al swelled up, anyhow. I'm going to lick him. You tell him that."
"You going
Petey asked.
"You bet I
em yesterday? Wa. Didn't I lick all of 'em yesterday? Well, I can do it again." Up the street appeared a flash of plaid, little beaver hat. Philip reddened, but took the bold course.
"Here comes Lola Cameron," he said. You run along."
As he strolled magnificently beside the chirping little girl, Philip saw Petey attain the school gate and enter the yard. His heart swelled within him. Here he was, dispatching messengers of
war, and walking to school with the prettiest girl in the sixth-year grade! She was the prettiest girl in the world he amended, after a moment's thought. "We cast a side glance at her. "Why, say now," he said. "Do youwould your mother-that is, could I She smiled demurely
"If you'd like to," she said. "I think you could."
His heart was thumping as she left him at the gate. He had never dared to utter such words to a girl before. He His new-found confidence in himself was justified. He regretted for an instant that he had not had the courage to ask such a simple question long ago.
He turned toward a knot of boys who stood expectant in the yard. Petey Martin was standing in front of the
"Hello, kids," said Philip, airily. They winced at his use of "kids," but gratified at his notice, gathered round
as soon as it snows. You fellows can a baby on the steps of the tenement come if you wan
Lola Cameron."
Things had changed since yesterday Things had changed since yesterday, noted fighter was an honor. There was a murmur to this effect from the crowd. "That's swell," said Scrubby Willifer, whose cap was set on an angle to av
a large bump that adorned his head.
Louie Born and Bruiser Young who ha been hanging about the school steps, now ered his message but they had deliv ered his message, but they had an apassault them under the windows of the school.
"Philip,", said Louie. "Ah - say,
Philip-" said the conquereor sternly
"What do you want?"
'I wanted to tell you that - I .just was going to say I was sorry I wrote that on your barn. I was going to rub The but
The lie melted under the eagle glance of the injured Philip.
"Well," I'm sorry," Louie concluded.
won't lick you, and you can saw come to my bob-sled partyig You-" he drew his breath for his great effect and glanced about to make sure the boys were listeńAs he moved away, there came to his ars the voice of Petey Martin lifted ears
high.
"Slu
"Slugger Philip's going to let Louie go
to his party, but he says hell lick Willie Young.'
Slugger Philip! Willie Young! He turned on the school steps and saw the ate Bruiser climbing over the back fence, bound homeward. As he walked into he class room, his bosom swelled with conscious importance. He was champion now!

## The Matinee Idol

 Continued from Page 7up presently into her own special gait, feet. "I think I am too tired," protests
Rosalie after the second round. ${ }^{\text {'I }}$ will not dance any more.
The Signor has held her rather close for comfort. Not this way did the honest habitant boys hold one at the hoeat a bush hop, far more.
"You sure are one nice, large gloom!" "Vays the Signor, with, a short" laugh. Very well, then. Here's a seat."
So they stopped. Rosalie play. So they, stopped. Rosalie.played wallflower for the next hour. Bertini danced
with several other girls, the kind that did not mind being gripped tightly. At length Rosalie got up and crept from the room. Bertini had staggered against a table once and nearly fallen. He had the dances for she had watched him closely. Rosalie sought the dressingroom and in five minutes was out on the street alone.
Having no car-tickets with her she house

Next morning she overslept. A dizzi ness on waking brought instant reminde of the previous night's gaiety. Th Signor, she remembered, had mentioned evening." She wondered if he would forget. She must chide him about taking too much wine. The scales had not ye completely fallen from the eyes of Rosalie Duprez.

Too late for the factory, she dressed lazily. Then she gathered up some
blouses in need of laundering and wrapped them in a piece of newspaper. This was a good time to take the parcel
to that new hand laundry Héloise to that new hand laundry Héloise
Allard had recommended. Where was it Allard had recommended. Where was
now? Oh, yes, over on St. Ane Street. A laundress over there "did" two waists and ironed. A washed, clear-starchee Héloise said the house was a tenement
right next a bottling works. You couldn't miss it.
Rosalie

Up $t w$ found it.
"Up two flights and turn to your left. Knock on the second door," directed a
slatternly young girl who was "minding"

And knock hard, miss.
Rosalie picked her way along a grimy
allway and ascended the stairs. Another hallway odorous with boiling cabbage, and then another flight of stairs. The house was full of sounds, scolding
women and crying babies, and the yells women and crying babies, and the yells
of urchins racing through the halls. But out of the clamor, loud and distinct there now arose two more insistent noises, a rancous Hiberinian voice and a dull drub drubbing sound. Rosalie approached the
second door. She caught words. It was the Irish person speaking.
day, and 'tis the same thing every day, ye great shiftless muldoon! There
ye sit an' me breakin' me back ( rub-dub) over the wash-board all day long. This minnit there's thre tubs to long. (rub dub-dub), an' mueh ye care so long as ye can rest
wid a pipe.
A deeper voice returned this boquet, with extras. Then it rolicicked forth into a scrap of song. Quickly on the heels of this rose a baby's wail. The splash-
Rosalie knocked timidly. The ing of water went on, also the rub-dub ing of water went on, ald:
"Isn't that a knock I'm after hearin'?
Open the dure, Mike.
Open the dure, Mike." Haven't I got the
"Open it yerself." Have on me knee?" returned the other
voice.
The baby howled harder. Heavy shufling steps that shook the floor ap proached, and the door was opened by a large, blowsy Irishwoman with a heated face on which beads of honest swea
stood out. Her scant hair was drawn tightly back from her brow and ended in a lump about the size of a walnut on the top of her head. She panted slightly Behind her on the bare floor frolicke three small children, shrieking and tumb
ling about. At one side near a fade curtain that only half hid an untidy bed sat a big man in a bare, wooden rocke He held an infant on his, knee. Rosalie caught a glimpse of soiled shirtsleeves and a stubby black pipe and a black head. Then with an odd suddenness th min rose and drew the curtain before "Were ye knockin' long?" asked the laundress as she wiped her soapy arms on her apron. "Sure an' 'tis quite pale
ye are wid the long climb. Sit ye down, do."
Rosalie didn't move, though the woman offered her a chair. She seemed ${ }^{\text {r }}$ rooted "'Tis a wonder I heard ye at all wid Mike an' the kid both whoopin' it up. Sure at that the kid has the better voice, an' 'tis musical an', honest Irish, while
Mike will be singin' dago songs that no one can understand."
"Who-who-who is Mike?" faltered Rosalie.
"Who is Mike, is it? Me husband Miss. He sings at a voddy-villy theate up town, he does. But 'tis meself makes
as much as he does. What were y as mu
after?"
" N -
-nothing., I guess I've got the voice.
voice.
And she wheeled and fled
And she wheeled and fled. Down the
stairs she stumbled, half-blindly, and stairs she stumbled, half-blindly, and
reaching the bottom almost fell against a young man standing there.
"Rosalie!" a voice exclaimed. "It's I.
Don't you see, petite? I am waiting for
Don't you see, petite? I am waiting for
you. I followed you all the way." "Pierre!" I followed you all the way."
"But-what's wrong?" and the boy frowned. "Oh, Pierre! N-nothing. I-I'm glad to see you!" "
"Yes, yes. You say you followed me?"
"Tried to catch up with you, but you walked too fast and turned so many corners. I lost sight of you more than once Why do you tremble like that? Has anyone frightened you?"
Yo yes. No. That is-oh, let's hurry
from here, Pierre," and Rosalie shuddered.
They did, Pierre much mystified
They did, Pierre much mystified.
"How do you come to be off work? Are you on the night-shift amain,
Pierre?" asked Rosalie, becoming calmer. "T've quit work."
"For good?" 1 go home to morrow
"For good.
Back to Ville Madonne."
"Pierre! But why?"
"I am tired of the city. I long for the old free life, Rosalie. I want to hunt
and fish and trap, to breathe clean air again.'
Rosalie fell silent. They reached he rooming-house with few other words The girl was experiencing a queer seemed to have dropped out of the universe.
"I will say good-bye," Pierre observed as they stopped. three days."
"Have you?" he said, unbelievingly.
"And-and Th miss you worse now, I-I'll die with loneliness."-and a tiny sob caught in her throat
Pierre laughed harshly
"You want to marry a singer and live in town. I'm leaving you free so you "an "Bo so." Pierre I-I guess I don't now," and Rosalie traced a pattern on the pave ment with the toe of her shoe.
"Good-bye, Rosalie. A large tear splashed down on the shoe Rosalie choked down a sob. Pierre stirred restlessly.
"Pierre?" and she flashed a glance up at "him.
"I'm going back with you, back to ville Madonne!" she did-as Madame Latupe!

Notice to Canadian Fur Shippers A. B. Shubert, Ltd., are pleased to anFur House at 324 Donald Street, Winnipeg, 'Manitoba. Shubert requires no introduction to the Canadian fur shipper, having been in the field for over thirtysix years. This connection in Canada is for the sole purpose of a more mutual
relationship between the Canadian fur shipper and Shubert, and Canadian fur shippers are kindly requested to address all inquiries or communications to A. B.

## Where It's Summer All the Time

 This is the season when you are thinking of where you will spend the winter. You cannot do better than consult Grand Trunk Pacific representatives. The railway and steamship route to north racinc way and is without a peer. The ocean voyage through the quiet seas of the Inside Passage" between Prince Rupert, ancouver, Victoria and Seattle is the rates will be announced shortly. For information and literature apply to any agent of the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. or write W. E. Duperow, general passenger agent, Winnipeg
## Couldn't Help It

A little girl had just bee dressed in a short time she came back cowt, in dirt. Her mother was much put out, and asked her how she came to be so dirty.;
"Well, mother," she said, "isn't I made "Yes, dear, but what has that to do "Well, you know, mother, it will keep working out.'

Having Eyes, He Saw Not One day last summer a tourist drove
hurriedly up to the home of Enos A. Mills at the foot of Longs Peak, leaped out and approached the naturalist. "Mr. Mis, there is fine scenery in Estes Park. I want to get you to show me some of it." The naturalist's eyes turned toward the hundred-mile sweep of snowy mountain that cut the blue sky, then swept the valley
below and rested on noble crags and streams that wound among groves of pin streams that wound among groves of pind.
and aspen. Slowly he shook his head. "II guens you must have been misin-
formed." Externally or Internally, it is Good.-When
applied, cxterrally by brisk rubbing, Dr.






[^0]:    Then writing asvertisers, please mentio

[^1]:    Jerusatem, fron
    sene at one or
    New Jatra Giate
    New Jarfa Gate or
    is seen between the

[^2]:    

